

CUMULATIVE INDEX VOLUMES 1-15 (1969-1983)

Journal of Latin American Studies

U.I.C.
FEB 24 1987
LIBRARY

Cambridge University Press

JOURNAL OF LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES

CUMULATIVE INDEX

VOLUMES 1-15

(1969-1983)

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

CAMBRIDGE

LONDON NEW YORK NEW ROCHELLE

MELBOURNE SYDNEY

Published by the Press Syndicate of the University of Cambridge
The Pitt Building, Trumpington Street, Cambridge CB2 1RP
32 East 57th Street, New York, NY 10022, U.S.A.
10 Stamford Road, Oakleigh, Melbourne 3166, Australia

© Cambridge University Press 1986

Printed in Great Britain by the University Press, Cambridge

CONTENTS

	<i>page</i>
1. Geographical Index to Articles	I
2. Subject Index to Articles	3
3. General Index to Articles and Reviews	7

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Articles are listed here under the current names of modern states. References to articles are given in an abbreviated form, with the author's surname followed by the volume, part and page number at which it occurs.

ARGENTINA

Andrews 11/1/19; Atkins and Thompson 4/2/257; Blackwelder and Johnson 14/2/359; Goodwin 6/2/257; Gravit 2/2/147, 9/1/59; Guy 11/1/123; Horowitz 15/1/101; James 8/2/273, 13/2/375; Johnson 3/2/181; Jones 12/2/437; Little 14/2/455; MacDonald 12/2/365; McLynn 11/2/303; Navarro 12/1/127; Platt 15/1/23; Potter 13/1/83; Robinson and Thomas 6/1/1; Rock 4/2/233; Sabato 15/1/49; Socolow 12/1/127; Williams 11/1/41

BELIZE

Menon 11/2/343

BOLIVIA

Buechler 5/1/37; Fifer 2/2/113, 14/2/407; Grieshaber 12/2/223; Klein 7/2/193; Lofstrom 5/2/177; Preston 2/1/1; Whitehead 13/2/313

BRAZIL

Barman 13/2/239; Bethell 1/2/115; Colson 13/2/265; Conniff 10/1/61; Dudley 8/1/101; Flory 9/2/199; Forman 3/1/3; Goodman 8/1/1; Gordon-Ashworth 12/1/87; Greenfield 10/1/37; Hilton 12/2/341; Lambert 1/2/167; MacLachlan 11/1/1; Manchester 4/1/77; McCann

12/1/107; Mitchell 6/2/301; Morton 7/2/249; Nunn 4/1/29; Ridings 9/2/225, 14/1/55; Ross 10/2/193; Russell-Wood 9/1/1; Singelmann 7/1/59; Skidmore 4/1/1; Smith 2/2/175; Strauss 10/1/21; Topik 11/2/325; Williams 15/1/137

BRITISH HONDURAS, *see* Belize

CENTRAL AMERICA

Baloyra-Herp 15/2/295; Bulmer-Thomas 15/2/269; Dorner and Quiros 5/2/217; Grieb 10/2/329; Perez and Baires M. 15/2/365; Stone 15/2/453; Whitehead 15/2/321

CHILE

Agor 2/1/29; Bader 6/1/35; Barnard 13/2/347; De Shazo 11/1/145; Drake 10/1/83; Francis 9/1/91; Mayo 11/2/283; Nunn 7/2/271; O'Brien 11/1/101; Ortega 14/1/1; Pollack 10/1/117; Sater 5/1/133, 11/1/67; Winn and Kay 6/1/135; Woll 7/1/23; Wright 7/1/45

COLOMBIA

Deas 14/2/287; Dent 6/1/113; Horna 14/1/33; Schmidt 6/1/97

COSTA RICA

Gudmundson 15/2/427

CUBA

Bender 5/2/271; Hoernel 8/2/215;
 Kirk 9/2/275; Leogrande
 12/2/397; Morley 14/1/143;
 Murray 3/2/131; Perez, Lisandro
 14/2/381; Perez, Louis 6/1/59,
 8/2/251

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Kryzanek 9/1/115

ECUADOR

Bromley 7/1/85; Middleton
 14/1/171; Pyne 7/1/109; Redclift
 11/1/185; Super 11/2/265

EL SALVADOR

Browning 15/2/399; Grieb 3/2/151

GUATEMALA

Menon 11/2/343

MEXICO

Anna 4/1/55; Archer 6/2/231,
 13/1/57; Bazant 3/1/25; Blasier
 4/2/207; Brading and Wu 5/1/1;
 Brading 15/1/1; Bray 4/2/161;
 Britton 5/2/233; Calvert 1/1/51;
 Conklin 5/2/247; Cross 10/1/1;
 Di Tella 5/1/79; Fitzgerald
 10/2/263; Hamnett 1/2/85,
 12/1/55; Hirschberg 11/2/241;
 Hoberman 6/2/211; Michaels
 2/1/51; Roxborough and Bilberg

15/1/117 Sandos 13/2/293;
 Sloan 10/2/283; Smith 1/2/149;
 Wasserstrom 12/1/1

NICARAGUA

Gorman 13/1/133; Newson 14/2/253

PARAGUAY

Nickson 13/1/111

PERU

Albert 14/1/121; Andrien 13/1/1;
 Anna 7/2/221; Blanchard
 9/2/251; Clayton 7/1/1; Fitz-
 gerald 8/1/53; Frankman
 6/2/289; Gitlitz and Rojas
 15/1/163; Gonzalez 12/2/291;
 Gootenberg 14/2/329; Greenhill
 and Miller 5/1/107; Hobsbawm
 1/1/31; Laite 12/2/317; Mathew
 2/1/81, 9/1/35; Miller 8/1/73,
 14/1/97; Philip 8/1/29; Pike
 10/2/239; Portocarrero
 14/2/433; St. John 8/2/325

PUERTO RICO

Bergad 15/1/83; Wessman 12/2/271

URUGUAY

Finch 3/2/173

VENEZUELA

Eastwood 7/2/305; Ellner 11/1/169;
 Ewell 9/2/291

SUBJECT INDEX

AGRARIAN REFORM

Chile Winn and Kay 6/1/135; *El Salvador* Browning 15/2/399

AGRICULTURE AND

AGRICULTURAL POLICY

General Crossley 4/2/293, Hobsbawm 1/1/31; *Brazil* Gordon-Ashworth 12/1/87, Nickson 13/1/111; *Central America* Dorner and Quiros 5/2/217; *Chile* Wright 7/1/45; *Costa Rica* Gudmundson 15/2/427; *Ecuador* Redclift 11/1/185; *Mexico* Cross 10/1/1; *Peru* Gonzalez 12/2/291; *Puerto Rico* Wessman 12/2/271

AGRICULTURAL WORKERS

Puerto Rico Bergad 15/1/83

ANTHROPOLOGY

General Bender 5/2/271; *Bolivia* Grieshaber 12/2/223, Klein 7/2/193; *Brazil* Mitchell 6/2/301, Ross 10/2/193; *Mexico* Archer 6/2/231, Coy 3/1/39; *Venezuela* Eastwood 7/2/305

AUSTRALIA AND LATIN AMERICA

Chile Bader 6/1/35

BANDITRY

Brazil Singelmann 7/1/59

BRITAIN AND LATIN AMERICA

General Bethell 1/2/115, Lynch 1/1/1; *Argentina* Goodwin 6/2/257, Gravid 9/1/59; *Brazil* Smith 2/2/175; *Chile* Mayo 11/2/283; *Guatemala/Belize* Menon 11/2/343; *Peru* Albert 14/1/121, Mathew 2/1/81, Miller 8/1/73

CHURCH AND STATE

General Dodson 11/1/203, Hamnett 1/2/85; *Chile* Woll 7/1/23; *Mexico* Bazant 3/1/25, Brading 15/1/1; *Peru* Pike 10/2/239

COAL INDUSTRY

Chile Ortega 14/1/1

COFFEE INDUSTRY

Costa Rica Gudmundson 15/2/427; *Puerto Rico* Bergad 15/1/83

COLONIAL GOVERNMENT

General Burkholder and Chander 4/2/187; *Brazil* Lambert 1/2/167; *Mexico* Hoberman 6/2/211

COLONIZATION

Bolivia Fifer 14/2/407; *Brazil/Paraguay* Nickson 13/1/111

CRIME

Argentina Blackwelder and Johnson 14/2/359, Socolow 12/1/39; *Peru* Gitlitz and Rojas 15/1/163

ECONOMY

Argentina Gravid 9/1/59, 2/2/147; *Brazil* Goodman 8/1/1, Ridings 9/2/225, Topik 11/2/325; *Central America* Bulmer-Thomas 15/2/269, Perez B. and Baires M. 15/2/365, Stone 15/2/453; *Chile* Mayo 11/2/283, Sater 11/1/67; *Costa Rica* Gudmundson 15/2/427; *Mexico* Fitzgerald 10/2/263, Smith 1/2/149; *Peru* Fitzgerald 8/1/53, Frankman 6/2/289, Miller 8/1/73; *Uruguay* Finch 3/2/173

EDUCATION

Mexico Britton 5/2/233

ELECTORAL PROCESSES

Bolivia Whitehead 13/2/313

ELITES

Central America Stone 15/2/453; *Colombia* Dent 6/1/113; *Mexico* Conklin 5/2/247; *Peru* Miller 14/1/97

FINANCE, PUBLIC

General Barbier 12/1/21; *Colombia* Deas 14/2/287; *Mexico* Anna 4/1/55, Barkin 4/1/105; *Peru* Andrien 13/1/1, Miller 8/1/73, Portocarrero 14/2/433

FOREIGN INVESTMENT

Argentina Platt 15/1/23

FRANCE AND LATIN AMERICA

General Morgan 10/2/309

GOVERNMENT AND
ADMINISTRATION

Bolivia Lofstrom 5/2/177; *Brazil* Lambert 1/2/167, Manchester 4/1/77; *Chile* Agor 2/1/29; *Mexico* Anna 4/1/55, Bray 4/2/161, Hoberman 6/2/211; *Peru* Frankman 6/2/289

GUANO INDUSTRY

Peru Mathew 9/1/35

HISTORY

Pre-columbian Bray 4/2/161; **Colonial** Barbier 12/1/21, Poole 6/2/193; *Ecuador* Super 11/2/265; *Mexico* Hirschberg 11/2/241, Wasserstrom 12/1/1; *Peru* Andrien 13/1/1 **19th century** *Argentina* McLynn 11/2/303; *Brazil* Colson 13/2/265, Strauss 10/1/21; *Cuba* Kirk 9/2/275; *Guatemala/Belize* Menon

11/2/343; *Mexico* Hamnett 12/1/55 **20th century** Francis 9/1/91 Nunn 7/2/271; *Argentina* Navarro 12/1/127; *Brazil* Hilton 12/2/341; *Peru* Blanchard 9/2/251; *Venezuela* Ewell 9/2/291

INDIGENOUS AFFAIRS

Brazil Williams 15/1/137

INDUSTRY

General Thieschusen 4/1/85; *Argentina* Guy 11/1/123, James 13/2/375; *Mexico* Di Tella 5/1/79

INTELLECTUALS

Morse 10/2/219

MEXICAN REVOLUTION

Britton 5/2/233

MILITARISM AND MILITARY
INSTITUTIONS etc.

General Perez 6/1/59, Philip 12/2/421; *Argentina* Atkins and Thompson 4/2/257; *Brazil* Dudley 8/1/101, McCann 12/1/107, Morton 7/2/249, Nunn 4/1/29; *Central America* Grieb 10/2/329; *Chile* Nunn 7/2/271; *Cuba* Perez 8/2/251; *Mexico* Archer 6/2/231, 13/1/57; *Peru* Philip 8/1/29

MINING

Bolivia Buechler 5/1/37, Whitehead 13/2/313; *Chile* Ortega 14/1/1; *Cuba* Perez 14/2/381; *Mexico* Di Tella 5/1/79; *Peru* Laite 12/2/317

NAVIGATION AND MARITIME
MATTERS (See also TRANSPORT)

Chile De Shazo 11/1/145; *Peru* Clayton 7/1/1

NITRATE TRADE

Greenhill and Miller 5/1/107; O'Brien 11/1/101

PAN-AMERICANISM

Francis 6/1/77

POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY
AND IDEOLOGYMacLachlan 11/1/1; Williams
5/1/199POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS
AND MOVEMENTS

General Martz 12/1/139; *Argentina*
James 8/2/273, Little 14/2/455,
Potter 13/1/83, Rock 4/2/233;
Brazil Conniff 10/1/61, Forman
3/1/3, Singelmann 7/1/59; *Central*
America Baloyra-Herp 15/2/295,
Stone 15/2/453; *Chile* Barnard
13/2/347, De Shazo 11/1/145,
Drake 10/1/83, Pollack
10/1/117; *Colombia* Schmidt
6/1/97; *Cuba* Leogrande
12/2/397; *Dominican Republic*
Kryzanek 9/1/115; *Ecuador*
Pyne 7/1/109; *Mexico* Michaels
2/1/51; *Nicaragua* Gorman
13/1/133; *Peru* Blanchard
9/1/251, Laite 12/2/317, Miller
14/1/97; *Venezuela* Ellner
11/1/169

POPULATION

Mexico Brading and Wu 5/1/1; *Nicara-*
gua Newson 14/2/253

PUBLIC SERVICES

Brazil Greenfield 10/1/37

RACE RELATIONS

Argentina Andrews 11/1/19 *Brazil*
Flory 9/2/199, Skidmore 4/1/1,
Williams 15/1/137

RAILWAYS (see also TRANSPORT)

General Goodwin 6/2/257; *Colombia*
Horna 14/1/33

RUBBER TRADE

Fifer 2/2/113

SLAVERY AND THE SLAVE TRADE

General Bethell 1/2/115; *Brazil* Mac-
Lachlan 11/1/1; *Cuba* Murray
3/2/131, *Mexico* Hirschberg
11/2/241; *Puerto Rico* Wessman
12/2/271

SOCIAL HISTORY

General Calvert 1/1/51, Morse
10/2/219; *Argentina* Johnson
8/2/181, Williams 11/1/41; *Bolivia*
Preston 2/1/1; *Brazil* Forman
3/1/3, Russell-Wood 9/1/1;
Central America Baloyra-Herp
15/2/295; *Costa Rica* Gudmund-
son 15/2/427; *Cuba* Hoernel
8/2/215, Perez 14/2/381; *Mexico*
Barkin 4/1/105, Bazant 3/1/25,
Britton 5/2/233, Coy 3/1/39,
Cross 10/1/1, Di Tella 5/1/79,
Hirschberg 11/2/265

SUGAR INDUSTRY

Cuba Hoernel 8/2/215; *Peru* Albert
14/1/121

TRADE

General Barbier 12/1/21, Fisher
13/1/21, Platt 3/2/119, Robson
3/2/191; *Argentina* Gravit
9/1/59, Jones 12/2/437, Sabato
15/1/49; *Brazil* Barman
13/2/239, Ridings 14/1/55; *Chile*
Bader 6/1/35; *Ecuador* Bromley
7/1/85, Super 11/2/265; *Peru*
Clayton 7/1/1, Gootenberg
14/2/329

TRANSPORT (see also under
NAVIGATION and RAILWAYS)*Colombia* Horna 14/1/33UNITED STATES AND LATIN
AMERICA

General Cochrane 4/2/275, Healy
8/2/297, Smith 1/2/149, St. John
8/2/325; *Argentina* MacDonald

12/2/365; *Brazil* Skidmore
 4/1/1; *Central America* Whitehead
 15/2/321; *Chile* Barnard
 13/2/347, Francis 9/1/91; *Cuba*
 Kirk 9/2/275, Morley 14/1/143;
El Salvador Grieb 3/2/151;
Mexico Blasier 4/2/207, Sandos
 13/2/293, Sloan 10/2/283
Mexico Anna 4/1/55; *Peru* Anna
 7/2/221

WAR OF THE PACIFIC

Sater 5/1/133

WOOL TRADE

Argentina Sabato 15/1/49

URBAN DEVELOPMENT

General Morse 10/2/219; *Colombia*
 Dent 6/1/113; *NW Argentina*
 Robinson and Thomas 6/1/1

WORKERS' ORGANIZATIONS

Argentina Horowitz 15/1/101; *Ecuador*
 Middleton 14/1/171; *Mexico* Rox-
 borough and Bizberg 15/1/117

WAR OF INDEPENDENCE

General Costeloe 13/2/223, Lynch
 1/1/1; *Brazil* Bethell 1/2/115;

GENERAL INDEX

- ABEL, CHRISTOPHER, documentary review of House of Commons *Fifth Report from the Foreign Affairs Committee. Session 1981-82. Caribbean and Central America*, **15**, 471
- notice of *Colombia*, by Keith Christie, **8**, 369
- notice of *Cuban Communism*, edited by Irving Louis Horowitz, **10**, 189
- notice of *The Cuban Revolutionary War 1953-1958: a Bibliography*, by Louis A. Pérez Jr., **10**, 187
- notice of *Zapazo the Bandit - Memoirs of an Undercover Agent of the Colombian Army*, by Evelio Buitrago Salazar, **12**, 470
- review of *The Ideal of the Practical: Colombia's Struggle to Form a Technical Elite*, by Frank Safford, **9**, 360
- review of *The Intellectual Roots of Independence: an Anthology of Puerto Rican Political Essays*, edited by Iris M. Zavala and Rafael Rodriguez, **15**, 234
- review of *The Politics of Hostility - Castro's Revolution and United States Policy*, by Lynn Darrell Bender, **9**, 177
- review of *Soldiers, Guerrillas and Politics in Colombia*, by Richard Maullin, **6**, 347
- Abolition of the Atlantic Slave Trade, The*, edited by David Eltis and James Walvin, noticed by Henry Kamen, **15**, 256
- Abolition of the Brazilian Slave Trade. Britain, Brazil and the Slave Trade Question, 1807-1869*, by Leslie Bethell, reviewed by Stanley J. Stein, **3**, 97
- Abolition of Slavery in Brazil, The*, by Robert Brent Toplin, reviewed by D.R. Murray, **6**, 175
- Access to Power: Politics and the Urban Poor in Developing Nations*, by Joan M. Nelson, reviewed by Bryan R. Roberts, **14**, 218
- Accounts of Nineteenth Century South America: an Annotated Checklist of Works by British and United States Observers*, by Bernard Naylor, noticed by George Pendle, **2**, 217
- ADAMSON, ALAN H. *Sugar without Slaves: the Political Economy of British Guiana, 1838-1904*, reviewed by Michael Wagner, **7**, 157
- ADAMS, RICHARD E. W. (ed.) *The Origins of Maya Civilization*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **10**, 154
- ADAMS, RICHARD NEWBOLD, *Crucifixion by Power: Essays on Guatemalan National Social Structure, 1944-1966*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **4**, 136
- review of *Servants of the Saints: the Social and Cultural Identity of a Tarascan Community in Mexico*, by R. A. M. Van Zantwijk, **1**, 73
- 'Admiral William B. Caperton and United States naval diplomacy in South America, 1917-1919', by David Healy, **8**, 297
- African Civilisations in the New World*, by Roger Bastide, reviewed by Colin Henfrey, **7**, 181.
- African Experience in Spanish America, The. 1502 to the Present Day*, by Leslie B. Rout Jr., reviewed by Jonathan Israel, **9**, 355

- African Slave in Colonial Peru, 1524-1650, The*, by Frederick P. Bowser, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, **8**, 132
- Afro-Argentines of Buenos Aires, 1800-1900, The*, by George Reid Andrews, reviewed by Malcolm Deas, **13**, 418
- Afro-Asian Dimension of Brazilian Foreign Policy, 1956-1972*, by Wayne A. Selcher, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **8**, 148
- Aftermath of War, The: World War I and U.S. Policy toward Latin America*, by Joseph S. Tulchin, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **8**, 139
- Aftosa. A Historical Survey of Foot-and-Mouth Disease and Inter-American Relations*, by Manuel A. Machado, noticed by J. J. Smith, **2**, 223
- Agents of Manifest Destiny: the Lives and Times of the Filibusters*, by Charles H. Brown, noticed by Joseph Smith, **13**, 216
- Aggression and History: the Case of Ecuador and Peru*, by Bryce Wood, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **13**, 432
- AGOR, WESTON H., article: 'Autonomy of Standing Committees in the Chilean Senate', **2**, 29
- The Chilean Senate: Internal Distribution of Influence*, noticed by David R. Corkill, **5**, 324
- (ed.), *Latin American Legislatures: their Role and Influence. Analyses for Nine Countries*', reviewed by David Skidmore, **5**, 310
- Agrarian Reform and Peasant Organisation on the Ecuadorian Coast*, by M. R. Redclift, noticed by J. Martinez Alier, **10**, 394
- 'Agrarian Reform and Rural Revolution in Allende's Chile', by Peter Winn and Cristobal Kay, **6**, 135
- Agrarian Reform in Chile*, by Jeannine Swift, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, **4**, 293
- 'Agrarian reform in El Salvador', by David Browning, **15**, 399
- Agrarian Reform under Allende*, by Kyle Steenland, noticed by Michael Redclift, **15**, 262
- Agribusiness Management for Developing Countries - Latin America*, by R. A. Goldberg and Leonard M. Wilson, noticed by M. J. Eden, **9**, 377
- 'Agricultural Commodity Control under Vargas in Brazil, 1930-1945', by Fiona Gordon-Ashworth, **12**, 87
- Agricultural Development and Economic Integration in Latin America*, By M. Yudelman with F. Howard, reviewed by G. A. Bridger **4**, 308
- 'Agriculture and Protectionism in Chile, 1880-1930' by Thomas C. Wright, **7**, 45
- Agriculture, Bureaucracy and Military Government in Peru*, by Peter S. Cleaves and Martin J. Scurrah, noticed by George Philip, **14**, 241
- AGUIAR, NEUMA, *The Structure of Brazilian Development*, noticed by J. R. Heath, **14**, 245
- AGUILAR, LUIS E. (ed.) *Marxism in Latin America*, reviewed by Hugh Seton-Watson, **1**, 211
- AGULLA, JUAN CARLOS, 'Eclipse of an Aristocracy. An Investigation of the Ruling Elites of the City of Cordoba', reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **10**, 182
- Aid as Imperialism*, by Teresa Hayter, reviewed by H. A. Holley, **4**, 311
- ALBA, VICTOR, *The Latin Americans*, noticed by Peter Calvert, **4**, 157
- ALBERS, ANNI, *Pre-Colombian Mexican Miniatures. The Josef and Anni Albers Collection*, noticed by Warwick Bray, **5**, 168

- ALBERT, BILL, article: 'Sugar and Anglo-Peruvian trade negotiations in the 1930s', **14**, 121
 (ed.), *Colonial Roots of Modern Brazil*, reviewed by A. J. R. Russell-Wood, **6**, 173
Royal Government in Colonial Brazil, with special reference to the Administration of the Marquis of Lavradio, Viceroy, 1769-1779, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, **1**, 195
 review of *Fidalgos and Philanthropists. The Santa Casa da Misericórdia of Bahia, 1550-1755*, by A. J. R. Russell-Wood, **1**, 197
 and DEAN, WARREN, (eds), *Essays Concerning the Socio-economic History of Brazil and Portuguese India*, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, **10**, 159
- ALDERMAN, RALPH H. and MINKEL, CLARENCE W., *A Bibliography of British Honduras 1900-1970*, noticed by Bernard Naylor, **4**, 155
- Aleijadinho, O, *sua vida, sua obra, seu gênio*, by Fernando Jorge, noticed by C. R. Boxer, **4**, 156
- ALEXANDER, ROBERT J., *The Communist Party of Venezuela*, noticed by D. A. G. Waddell, **3**, 114
 (ed.) *The Ideas and Doctrines of Víctor Raúl Haya de la Torre*, reviewed by Rory Miller, **7**, 169
An Introduction to Argentina, reviewed by George Pendle, **2**, 108
- Alienated 'Loyal' Opposition, The: Mexico's Partido Acción Nacional*, by Franz A. von Sauer, review by Thomas Schoonover, **9**, 175
- ALISKY MARVIN, *Peruvian Political Perspective*, noticed by George Philip, **9**, 376
- Allende's Chile. An Inside View*, by Edward Boorstein, reviewed by Simon Collier, **12**, 447
- 'Allende's Chile: contemporary history and the counterfactual', review article by Simon Collier, **12**, 445
- Allende's Chile*, edited by Philip O'Brien, reviewed by Simon Collier, **12**, 448
- Allende's Chile: the Political Economy of the Rise and Fall of the Unidad Popular*, by Stefan de Vylder, reviewed by William Baxter, **9**, 369
- ALLEN, H. C., notice of *Dissent in Three American Wars*, by Samuel Eliot Morison, Frederick Merk and Frank Freidel, **3**, 112
 review of *The Mexican Revolution, 1910-1914: the Diplomacy of Anglo-American Conflict*, by Peter Calvert, **1**, 71
 review of *Origins of the War with Mexico: the Polk-Stockton Intrigue*, by Glenn W. Price, **1**, 69
- ALLEN, LORING, *Venezuelan Economic Development: a Politico-economic Analysis*, reviewed by George E. Carl, **12**, 209
- Alliance that lost its way, The: a Critical Report on the Alliance for Progress*, by Jerome Levinson and Juan de Onís, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **8**, 142
- Alpacas, Sheep and Men: the Wool Export Economy and Regional Society in Southern Peru*, by Benjamin S. Orlove, reviewed by W. S. Bell, **12**, 452
- 'Alternative to Encomienda, An; Puebla's Indios de Servicio, 1531-45', by Julia Hirschberg, **11**, 241
- 'Amazonian anthropology', review article with bibliography by Joanna Overing Kaplan, **13**, 151
- América Latina Contemporânea: Modernização - Desenvolvimento - Dependência*, by Eulália Maria Lahmeyer Lobo, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, **5**, 282

- American Corporations and Peruvian Politics*, by C. Goodsell, reviewed by George Philip, 10, 181
- Americas in a Changing World, The: Selected Papers*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 176
- AMERINGER, CHARLES D., *Democracy in Costa Rica*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 483
- The Democratic Left in Exile: the Antidictatorial Struggle in the Caribbean, 1949-1959*, noticed by D. A. G. Waddell, 8, 178
- Don Pepe, A Political Biography of José Figueres of Costa Rica*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 12, 214
- Amériques du Centre, Les*, by Guy Lasserre, reviewed by David J. Fox, 8, 356
- AMIR, SHIMEON, *Israel's Development Cooperation with Africa, Asia and Latin America*, reviewed by Edy Kaufman, 7, 345
- AMPUERO D., RAÚL, *La izquierda en punto muerto*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 6, 184
- Ancient Egyptians and Chinese in America*, by R. A. Jairazbhoy, noticed by Warwick Bray, 9, 187
- Ancient Future of the Itza, The: the Book of Chilam Balam of Tizimin*, edited by Munro S. Edmonson, noticed by Warwick Bray, 15, 253
- Ancient Panama: Chiefs in Search of Power*, by Mary W. Helms, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 13, 170
- ANDERSON, ARTHUR J. O. and DIBBLE, CHARLES E., (eds), *Florentine Codex, Part I: Introductions and Indices*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 14, 495
- ANDERSON, ROBERT I., ALFRED A. BUCK and TOM T. SASAKI, *Health and Disease in Four Peruvian Villages. Contrasts in Epidemiology*, reviewed by Arnaldo Gabaldon, 1, 209
- ANDERSON, RODNEY D., *Outcasts in their Own Land: Mexican Industrial Workers 1906-1911*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 354
- ANDERSON, THOMAS, P., *Politics in Central America. Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras and Nicaragua*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 483
- Andes, The*, by Tony Morrison, noticed by H. B. 9, 374
- Andic, Fuat and Suphan, and Douglas Dosser, *A Theory of Economic Integration for Developing Countries*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 285
- ANDRADE, VICTOR, *My Missions for Revolutionary Bolivia, 1944-62*, noticed by Laurence Whitehead, 10, 191
- Andrés Bello. Philosopher, Poet, Philologist, Educator, Legislator, Statesman*, by Rafael Caldera, reviewed by Simon Collier, 9, 355
- ANDREWS, GEORGE and SOLOMON, DAVID (eds), *The Coca Leaf and Cocaine Papers*, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, 8, 348
- ANDREWS, GEORGE F., *Maya Cities: Placemaking and Urbanization*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 8, 345
- ANDREWS, GEORGE REID, article: 'Race Versus class association: the Afro-Argentines of Buenos Aires, 1850-1900', 11, 19
- The Afro-Argentines of Buenos Aires, 1800-1900*, reviewed by Malcolm Deas, 13, 418
- ANDRIEN, KENNETH J., article: 'The sale of Juros and the politics of reform in the Viceroyalty of Peru, 1608-1695', 13, 1

- ANGELL, ALAN, *Politics and the Labour Movement in Chile*, reviewed by Torcuato S. Di Tella, 6, 181
- notice of *Labor and Development in Latin America*, by Joseph Ramos, 5, 170
- notice of *Labour Organizations in the United States and Mexico*, by Harvey A. Levenstein, 5, 319
- notice of *Peruvian Nationalism: a Corporatist Revolution*, edited by David Chaplin, 9, 375
- notice of *Political Groups in Chile*, by Ben G. Burnett, 4, 157
- review of *Armies and Politics in Latin America*, edited by Abraham Lowenthal, 10, 179
- review of *Authoritarianism and Corporatism in Latin America*, edited by James Malloy, 10, 179
- review of *The Brazilian Communist Party: Conflict and Integration 1922-1972*, by Ronald H. Chilcote, 7, 340
- review of *Class Conflict and Economic Development in Chile, 1958-1973*, by Barbara Stallings, 12, 210
- review of *The Communists in Spain*, by Guy Hermet, 7, 342
- review of *The Communist Tide in Latin America*, edited by Donald L. Herman, 7, 341
- review of *The Development of the Colombian Labour Movement*, by Miguel Urrutia, 3, 106
- review of *Economic Democracy: Workers' Participation in Chilean Industry, 1970-1973*, by Juan Espinosa and Andrew Zimbalist, 12, 211
- review of *Soviet Relations with Latin America, 1918-1968: A Documentary Survey*, ed. Stephen Clissold, 3, 220
- review of *Two Democratic Labor Leaders in Conflict*, by Carroll Hawkins, 7, 342
- 'Anglo-Argentine connection, The, and the War of 1914-1918', by Roger Gravil, 9, 59
- Anglo-Brazilian Relations, 1822-1826: the Independence of Brazil and the Abolition of the Brazilian Slave Trade*, by Leslie Bethell, 1, 115
- 'Anglo-Guatemalan territorial dispute over the Colony of Belize (British Honduras)', by P. K. Menon, 11, 343
- 'Anglo-Peruvian debt and its settlement, 1822-49, The first', by W. M. Mathew, 2, 81
- ANNA, TIMOTHY E., article: 'The finances of Mexico City during the War of Independence', 4, 55
- ANNA, TIMOTHY E., article: 'The Peruvian Declaration of Independence: freedom by coercion', 7, 221
- The Fall of the Royal Government in Mexico City*, reviewed by John Lynch, 13, 190
- The Fall of the Royal Government in Peru*, reviewed by John Lynch, 14, 200
- 'Appropriation of Mexican Church wealth by the Spanish Bourbon government - the 'Consolidación de Vales Reales', 1805-1809', by Brian R. Hamnett, 1, 85
- APTER, DAVID E., *Choice and the Politics of Allocation: a Developmental Theory*, noticed by Peter Calvert, 5, 317

- ARANTES SAVASINI, JOSÉ AUGUSTO, *Export Promotion: the Case of Brazil*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, **12**, 459
- ARBINGAST, STANLEY A. *et al.*, *Atlas of Central America*, noticed by David J. Fox, **14**, 234
- Archaeology of the Rivas Region, Nicaragua*, by Paul F. Healy, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **14**, 196
- ARCHER, CHRISTON I., article: 'Pardos, Indians and the army of New Spain: inter-relationships and conflicts, 1780-1810', **6**, 231
- article: 'The Royalist army in New Spain: civil-military relationships, 1810-1821', **13**, 57
- The Army in Bourbon Mexico, 1760-1810*, reviewed by John Lynch, **12**, 198
- ARENS, RICHARD (ed.), *Genocide in Paraguay*, noticed by R. Andrew Nickson, **10**, 189
- Argentina and the Failure of Democracy: conflict among Political Elites, 1904-1955*, by Peter H. Smith, reviewed by David Rock, **7**, 333
- Argentina, An Introduction to*, by Robert J. Alexander, reviewed by George Pendle, **2**, 108
- Argentina*, by H. S. Ferns, reviewed by George Pendle, **2**, 107
- Argentina in the Twentieth Century*, by David Rock, reviewed by James R. Scobie, **9**, 167
- 'Argentina's export trade between the Wars, state intervention in', by Roger Gravil, **2**, 147
- Argentina's Foreign Policies*, by E. S. Milenky, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **11**, 392
- Argentine Dictator: Juan Manuel de Rosas, 1829-1852*, by John Lynch, reviewed by Tulio Halperin Donghi, **14**, 202
- 'Argentine Presidential election of 1868, The', by F. J. McLynn, **11**, 303
- Argentine Republic 1516-1917, The*, by Henry Stanley Ferns, reviewed by Roger Gravil, **7**, 173
- ARIAS LOPEZ, MARÍA E. compiler, *Fonds américaniste ancien de la Bibliothèque Nationale et Universitaire de Strasbourg*, noticed by Bernard Naylor, **3**, 111
- Armies and Politics in Latin America*, by Abraham Lowenthal, reviewed by Alan Angell, **10**, 179
- Army and Politics in Argentina, 1945-1962, The. Perón to Frondizi*, by Robert A. Potash, reviewed by Richard Gillespie, **15**, 213
- Army in Bourbon Mexico, 1760-1810, The*, by Christon I. Archer, reviewed by John Lynch, **12**, 198
- 'Army politics, diplomacy and the collapse of the Cuban officer corps: the "Sergeants' Revolt" of 1933', by Louis A. Pérez Jr., **6**, 59
- Army Politics in Cuba, 1898-1958*, by Louis A. Pérez Jr., noticed by Francis Lambert, **10**, 397
- 'Army politics in socialist Cuba', by Louis A. Pérez Jr., **8**, 251
- ARNOLD, A. F., *Foundations of an Agricultural Policy in Paraguay*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, **4**, 293
- ARNOVE, ROBERT, F., *Student Alienation: a Venezuelan Study*, reviewed by D. Winder, **6**, 355
- 'Artists, intellectuals and revolution: recent books on Mexico', review article by Alistair Hennessy, **3**, 71

- ARZÁNS DE ORSÚA Y VELA, BARTOLOMÉ, *Tales of Potosí*, noticed by John Fisher, 9, 191
- Asang. *Adaptations to Culture Contact in a Miskito Community*, by Mary W. Helms, reviewed by William S. Sorsby, 5, 159
- ASTIZ, CARLOS, A. (ed.), *Latin American International Politics: Ambitions, Capabilities, and the National Interest of Mexico, Brazil and Argentina*, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 5, 318
- Atencingo, *The Politics of Agrarian Struggle in a Mexican Ejido*, by David Ronfeldt, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 138
- ATKINS, G. POPE, review of *Latin America's New Internationalism: the End of Hemispheric Isolation*, edited by Roger W. Fontaine and James D. Theberge, 10, 177
- and THOMPSON, LARRY V., article: 'German military influence in Argentina, 1921-1940', 4, 257
- and WILSON, LARMAN C., *The United States and the Trujillo Regime*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 7, 180
- Atlas of Central America*, by Stanley A. Arbingast *et al.*, noticed by David J. Fox, 14, 234
- Audiencia of New Galicia in the Sixteenth Century, The. A Study in Spanish Colonial Government*, by J. H. Parry, reviewed by P. J. Bakewell, 2, 101
- Authoritarianism and Corporatism in Latin America*, edited by James Malloy, reviewed by Alan Angell, 10, 179
- Autobiography of a Runaway Slave, The*, by Estebán Montejo, reviewed by Douglas Hall, 2, 213
- 'Autonomy of Standing Committees in the Chilean Senate', by Weston H. Agor, 2, 29
- AVENI, ANTHONY E. (ed.), *Native American Astronomy*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 10, 156
- AVROMIC, D. for International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (ed.), *Economic Growth of Colombia: Problems and Prospects*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 6, 349
- AYALA, ENRIQUE, review of *Political Power in Ecuador*, by Osvaldo Hurtado, 15, 217
- Aztec Image in Western Thought, The*, by Benjamin Keen, reviewed by C. A. Burland, 6, 170
- BADER, THOMAS M., article: 'Before the gold fleets: trade and relations between Chile and Australia, 1830-1848', 6, 35
- BAÉR, WERNER and GILLIS, MALCOLM, *Export Diversification and the New Protectionism; the Experiences of Latin America*, reviewed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, 15, 229
- BAINES, JOHN M., *Revolution in Peru: Mariátegui and the Myth*, reviewed by Jesús Chavarría, 7, 165
- BAIRES MARTÍNEZ, YOLANDA and BRIGNOLI, HECTOR PÉREZ, article: 'Growth and crisis in the Central American economies, 1950-1980', 15, 365
- BAKER, RICHARD D., *Judicial Review in Mexico, a Study of the Amparo Suit*, reviewed by J. A. Jolowicz, 4, 148

- BAKEWELL, P. J., review of *The Audiencia of New Galicia in the Sixteenth Century. A Study in Spanish Colonial Government*, by J. H. Parry, **2**, 101
- Silver Mining and Society in Colonial Mexico. Zacatecas 1546-1700*, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, **4**, 126
- (ed), *The Shaping of Modern Brazil*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, **3**, 102
- BAKLANOFF, ERIC N. *Expropriation of U.S. Investments in Cuba, Mexico and Chile*, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, **9**, 316
- BALÁN, JORGE, BROWNING, HARLEY L. and JELIN, ELIZABETH, *Men in a Developing Society: Geographic and Social Mobility in Monterrey, Mexico*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **7**, 338
- BALDWIN, D. F., LADMAN, J. R. and BERGMAN, E., *United States-Mexican Energy Relationships*, reviewed by George Philip, **15**, 248
- BALHANA, ALTIVA PILATTI, *Santa Felicidade. Uma Paróquia Venêta no Brasil*, noticed by R. F. Colson, **14**, 246
- BALOYRA, ENRIQUE, *El Salvador in Transition*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **15**, 485
- and MARTZ, JOHN D., *Political Attitudes in Venezuela; Societal Cleavages and Political Opinion*, reviewed by Steve Ellner, **14**, 222
- BALOYRA-HERP, ENRIQUE A., article: 'Reactionary despotism in Central America', **15**, 295
- BANKES, GEORGE, notice of *A History of Mexican Archaeology*, by Ignacio Bernal, **13**, 215
- notice of *The New World*, by Warwick M. Bray, Earl H. Swanson and Ian Farrington, **10**, 391
- notice of *Pathways to the Gods, the Mystery of the Andes Lines*, by Tony Morrison, **12**, 218
- notice of *South American Folk Pottery*, by Gertrudo Litto, **9**, 191
- notice of *Two Earths, Two Heavens: an Essay contrasting the Aztecs and the Incas*, by Burr Cartwright Brundage, **8**, 368
- review of *Chan Chan: Andean Desert City*, edited by Michael E. Moseley and Kent C. Day, **14**, 478
- review of *Deciphering the Maya Script*, by David Humiston Kelley, **10**, 389
- review of *The Economic Organization of the Inka State*, by John Victor Murra, **15**, 199
- review of *Guitarrero Cave: Early Man in the Andes*, edited by Thomas F. Lynch, **14**, 195
- review of *The Inca and Aztec States, 1400-1800. Anthropology and History*, edited by George A. Collier, Renato I. Rosaldo and John D. Wirth, **15**, 508
- review of *Letter to a King. A Picture History of the Inca Civilisation*, by Huamán Poma, **11**, 373
- review of *Pottery Style and Society in Ancient Peru: Art as a Mirror of History in the Ica Valley, 1350-1570*, by Dorothy Menzel, **9**, 351
- review of *Pre-Columbian Cities*, by Jorge E. Hardoy, **7**, 146
- review of *The Rural Foundation for Urbanism*, by William Harris Isbell, **12**, 189
- BARBIER, JACQUES A., article: 'Peninsular finance and colonial trade: the dilemma of Charles IV's Spain', **12**, 21

- Reform and Politics in Bourbon Chile, 1755-1796*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **14**, 199
- notice of *Foreign Immigrants in Early Bourbon Mexico, 1700-1760*, by Charles F. Nunn, **12**, 470
- BARCLAY, GLEN, *Struggle for a Continent: a Diplomatic History of South America, 1919-1945*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **5**, 313
- BARKIN, DAVID, article: 'Public expenditures and social change in Mexico: a methodological critique', **4**, 105
- and KING, T., *Regional Economic Development: the River Basin Approach in Mexico*, reviewed by David J. Fox, **4**, 149
- BARMAN, RODERICK J., article: 'Business and government in Imperial Brazil: the experience of Viscount Mauá', **13**, 239
- BARNARD, ANDREW, article: 'Chilean communists, radical Presidents and Chilean relations with the United States, 1940-1947', **13**, 347
- BARRIOS DE CHUNGARA, DOMITILA, with MOEMA VIEZZER, *Let me Speak! Testimony of Domitila, a Woman of the Bolivian Mines*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **12**, 173
- Barrios in Arms: Revolution in Santo Domingo*, by José A. Moreno, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **7**, 180
- Barros Arana's Historia Jeneral de Chile: Politics, History and National Identity*, by Gertrude M. Yeager, noticed by Allen Woll, **15**, 258
- BARTLEY, RUSSELL H., *Imperial Russia and the Struggle for Latin American Independence 1808-1828*, noticed by Joseph Smith, **11**, 395
- BASTIDE, ROGER, *African Civilisations in the New World*, reviewed by Colin Henfrey, **7**, 181
- BATAILLON, C., *Ville et campagnes dans la région de Mexico*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, **4**, 293
- BATES, H. W., *The Naturalist on the River Amazons*, reviewed by Peter Rivière, **3**, 94
- BAUER, ARNOLD J., *Chilean Rural Society from the Spanish Conquest to 1930*, reviewed by Cristóbal Kay, **9**, 164
- BAUER, ARNOLD J., review of *The Heroic Image in Chile: Arturo Prat, Secular Saint*, by William F. Sater, **7**, 159
- BAUMER, JEAN-MAX and VON GLEICH, ALBRECHT with RENATE HEIERLI and KARSTEN JASPERS, *Transnational Corporations in Latin America: Interactions between Nation States and Transnational Corporations: the Case of German and Swiss Firms Operating in Colombia, Brazil and Mexico*, reviewed by David E. Hojman, **15**, 536
- BAXTER, WILLIAM, review of *Allende's Chile: the Political Economy of the Rise and Fall of the Unidad Popular*, by Stefan de Vylder, **9**, 369
- BAYER, D. L., *Descapitalización del Minifundio y Formación de la Burguesía Rural*, reviewed by W. S. Bell, **11**, 229
- BAZANT, JAN, article: 'The division of some Mexican haciendas during the Liberal Revolution, 1856-1862', **3**, 25
- Cinco Haciendas: tres siglos de vida rural en San Luis Potosí (1600-1910)*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **9**, 156

- A Concise History of Mexico from Hidalgo to Cárdenas 1805-1940*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347
- BEALS, RALPH L., *The Peasant Marketing System of Oaxaca, Mexico*, reviewed by R. J. Bromley, 9, 181
- BEAULAC, WILLARD L., *A Diplomat looks at Aid to Latin America*, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 5, 318
- BECCO, HORACIO JORGE, *Jorge Luis Borges. Bibliografía total 1923-1937*, noticed by Jason Wilson, 8, 367
- BECKFORD, GEORGE and WITTER, MICHAEL, *Small Garden... Bitter Weed: Struggle and Change in Jamaica*, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 502
- 'Before the gold fleets: trade and relations between Chile and Australia, 1830-1848', by Thomas M. Bader, 6, 35
- 'Before the Nitrate era: British commission houses and the Chilean economy, 1851-80', by John Mayo, 11, 283
- BELL, BETTY and NUTINI, HUGO G., *The Structure and Historical Development of the Compadrazgo System in Rural Tlaxcala*, reviewed by Peter Coy, 14, 211
- BELL, HARRY H., *Tariff Profiles in Latin America: Implications for Pricing Structures and Economic Integration*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 285
- BELL, PETER, notice of *For Science and National Glory: The Spanish Scientific Expedition to America, 1862-1866*, by Robert Ryal Miller, 2, 220
- BELL, W. S., review article: *Los desgraciados: Aspects of Poverty in Peru*, 11, 223
- notice of *Peruvian Democracy Under Economic Stress: an Account of the Belaúnde Administration, 1963-1968*, by Pedro-Pablo Kuczynski, 13, 222
- notice of *Self-Management and Political Participation in Peru, 1969-1975: the Corporatist Illusion*, by Cynthia McClintock, 13, 219
- review of *Alpacas, Sheep and Men: the Wool Export Economy and Regional Society in Southern Peru*, by Benjamin S. Orlove, 12, 462
- review of *Conquest and Agrarian Change: the Emergence of the Hacienda System on the Peruvian Coast*, by R. Keith, 11, 227
- review of *Descapitalización del Minifundio y Formación de la Burguesía rural*, by D. L. Bayer, 11, 229
- review of *Government Policy and the Distribution of Income in Peru, 1963-1973*, by R. C. Webb, 11, 223
- review of *Haciendas, Plantations and Collective Farms: Agrarian Class Societies - Cuba and Peru*, by J. Martínez-Alier, 11, 231
- review of *Peru 1890-1977: Growth and Policy in an Open Economy*, by Rosemary Thorp and Geoffrey Bertram, 13, 177
- review of *Social and Economic Change in Modern Peru*, edited by R. Miller, C. T. Smith and J. Fisher, 9, 371
- BENDER, LYNN DARRELL, article: 'The Cuban exiles: an analytical sketch', 5, 271
- The Politics of Hostility - Castro's Revolution and United States Policy*, reviewed by Christopher Abel, 9, 177
- review of *The Cuban Insurrection, 1952-1959*, by Ramón L. Bonachea and Marta San Martín, 7, 336
- BENÍTEZ, FERNANDO, *In the Magic Land of Peyote*, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, 8, 348

- BENJAMIN, JULES ROBERT, *The United States and Cuba: Hegemony and Dependent Development, 1880-1934*, reviewed by Joseph Smith, **10**, 371
- BENTON, JANE M., review of *Changing Rural Society: a Study of Communities in Bolivia*, by William J. McEwen, **10**, 168
- BERGAD, LAIRD W., article: 'Coffee and rural proletarianization in Puerto Rico, 1840-1898', **15**, 83
- BERGMAN, E., LADMAN, J. R. and BALDWIN, D. J., *United States - Mexican Energy Relationships*, reviewed by George Philip, **15**, 248
- BERGQUIST, CHARLES W., *Coffee and Conflict in Colombia, 1886-1910*, reviewed by Marco Palacios, **13**, 186
- BERGSMAN, JOEL, *Brazil. Industrialization and Trade Policies since 1940*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, **2**, 205
- BERNAL, IGNACIO, *A History of Mexican Archaeology*, noticed by George Banks, **13**, 215
- Bernardo O'Higgins. *El buen genio de América!*, by Luis Valencia Avaria, noticed by Simon Collier, **14**, 237
- BERNSTEIN, H., *Dom Pedro II*, reviewed by R. F. Colson, **8**, 157
- BERRY, ALBERT and URRUTIA, MIGUEL, *Income Distribution in Colombia*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, **10**, 186
- BERRY, R., ALBERT, HELLMAN, RONALD G. and SOLAUN, MAURICIO (eds), *Politics of Compromise: Coalition Government in Colombia*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **14**, 225
- BERTRAM, GEOFFREY and THORP, ROSEMARY, *Peru 1890-1977: Growth and Policy in an Open Economy*, reviewed by W. S. Bell, **13**, 177
- BETANCOURT, RÓMULO, *Venezuela; Oil and Politics*, noticed by George Philip, **14**, 244
- Venezuela's Oil*, noticed by George Philip, **11**, 399
- BETHELL, LESLIE, article: *The Independence of Brazil and the abolition of the Brazilian slave trade: Anglo-Brazilian relations, 1822-1826*, **1**, 115
- The Abolition of the Brazilian Slave Trade. Britain, Brazil and the Slave Trade Question, 1807-1869*, reviewed by Stanley J. Stein, **3**, 97
- review of *The Brazilians. Their Character and Aspirations*, by José Honorio Rodríguez, **2**, 103
- Between Black and White: Race, Politics and the Free Coloureds in Jamaica, 1792-1865*, by Gad J. Heuman, reviewed by Colin Clarke, **15**, 494
- Beyond Populism*, by Candido Mendes de Almeida, reviewed by Peter Blanchard, **11**, 383
- Bias for Hope, A: Essays on Development and Latin America*, by Albert O. Hirschman, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, **5**, 279
- Bibliographic Guide to Latin American Studies, 1978*, noticed by Alan Biggins, **13**, 213
- Bibliography of British Honduras, 1900-1970, A*, by Clarence W. Minkel and Ralph H. Alderman, noticed by Bernard Naylor, **4**, 155
- Bibliography of Latin American Bibliographies, A: Social Sciences and Humanities*, edited by Daniel Raposo Cordeiro, noticed by Alan Biggins, **12**, 217
- Bibliography of R. A. Humphreys' work*, **9**, 194

- BIESANZ, RICHARD, KAREN and MAVIS, *The Costa Ricans*, noticed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, **15**, 259
- BIGGINS, ALAN, notice of *A Bibliography of Latin American Bibliographies: Social Sciences and Humanities*, edited by Daniel Raposo Cordeiro, **12**, 217
notice of *Bibliographic Guide to Latin American Studies*, 1978, **13**, 213
- 'Billinghurst, Guillermo: a populist precursor', by Peter Blanchard, **9**, 251
- BINGHAM, MARIE B., *A Catalogue of the Yucatan Collection on Microfilm in the University of Alabama Libraries*, noticed by Bernard Naylor, **7**, 185
- Bio-bibliografía de los Jesuitas en la Venezuela Colonial*, by J. del Rey Fajardo SJ, reviewed by J. S. Cummins, **8**, 173
- Bitter Grounds: Roots of Revolt in El Salvador*, by Liisa North, reviewed by David Browning, **15**, 238
- BIZBERG, IAN and ROXBOROUGH, IAN, article: 'Union locals in Mexico: the "New Unionism" in steel and automobiles', **15**, 117
- Black Frontiersmen: a South American Case*, by Norman E. Whitten Jr., noticed by Michael Redclift, **8**, 369
- BLACK, GEORGE, *Triumph of the People. The Sandinista Revolution in Nicaragua*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **15**, 488
- Black into White. Race and Nationality in Brazilian Thought*, by Thomas E. Skidmore, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, **8**, 134
- BLACK, JAN KNIPPERS, *United States Penetration of Brazil*, reviewed by John W. F. Dulles, **10**, 374
- Black Latin America*, by Trevor Campbell, reviewed by Carole Travis, **12**, 187
- Blacks in Colonial Cuba, 1774-1899*, by Kenneth F. Kiple, reviewed by Carl N. Degler, **9**, 150
- BLACKWELDER, JULIA KIRK and JOHNSON, LYMAN L., article: 'Changing criminal patterns in Buenos Aires, 1890 to 1914', **14**, 359
- BLAKEMORE, HAROLD, *British Nitrates and Chilean Politics, 1886-1896: Balmaceda and North*, reviewed by D. C. M. Platt, **7**, 158
obituary notice on David Maelgwyn Joslin (1925-1970), **3**, 1
and SMITH, CLIFFORD T. (eds), *Latin America: Geographical Perspectives*, reviewed by David Browning, **4**, 307
- BLANCHARD, PETER, article: 'A populist precursor: Guillermo Billinghurst', **9**, 251
review of *Beyond Populism*, by Candido Mendes de Almeida, **11**, 383
review of *José Carlos Mariátegui and the Rise of Modern Peru, 1890-1930*, by Jesús Chavarría, **13**, 198
- BLANCO, HUGO, *Land or Death*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **7**, 143
- BLASIER, COLE, article: 'The United States and Madero', **4**, 207
The Hovering Giant: U.S. Responses to Revolutionary Change in Latin America, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **12**, 464
- BLUMBERG, ARNOLD, *The Diplomacy of the Mexican Empire, 1863-1867*, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, **5**, 301
- BOCK, P. G. and ROTHENBERG, IRENE F., *Internal Migration Policy and New Towns: the Mexican Experience*, reviewed by David J. Fox, **13**, 206
- Bolívar. A Continent and its Destiny*, by J. L. Salcedo-Bastardo, noticed by Simon Collier, **9**, 375

- Bolívar and the War of Independence*, by Daniel Florence O'Leary, noticed by John Lynch, **5**, 321
- Bolivian rubber boom and the rise of the House of Suárez, a history of: the empire builders, by J. Valerie Fifer, **2**, 113
- BOLLAND, O. NIGEL, *The Formation of a Colonial Society: Belize, from Conquest to Crown Colony*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **11**, 382
- BONACHEA, RAMÓN L. and SAN MARTÍN, MARTA, *The Cuban Insurrection 1952-1959*, reviewed by Lynn Darrell Bender, **7**, 336
- BONILLA, FRANK, *The Failure of Elites*, reviewed by John Stuart Macdonald, **6**, 352
- BONILLA, HERACLIO *et al.*, *La independencia en el Perú*, reviewed by John Fisher, **14**, 515
- Books received, not reviewed: **2**, 224; **3**, 116; **3**, 225; **4**, 159; **5**, 326; **7**, 350; **9**, 378; **11**, 403; **12**, 473; **14**, 249; **15**, 267
- BOORSTEIN, EDWARD, *Allende's Chile. An Inside View*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **12**, 447
- BOOTH, JOHN A. and SELIGSON, MITCHELL A. (eds), *Political Participation in Latin America*, Vol. I, *Citizen and State*, reviewed by Walter Little, **12**, 453
- BOOTH, JOHN A. and SELIGSON, MITCHELL A. (eds), *Political Participation in Latin America*, Vol. II, *Politics and the Poor*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **12**, 454
- BORAH, WOODROW and COOK, SHERBURNE F., *Essays in Population History. Mexico and California*, Vol. III, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **13**, 403
- Essays in Population History: Mexico and the Caribbean*, Vol. I, reviewed by William M. Denevan, **3**, 289
- BOURRICAUD, FRANÇOIS, *Power and Society in Contemporary Peru*, noticed by Bryan Roberts, **3**, 115
- BOWSER, FREDERICK P., *The African Slave in Colonial Peru, 1524-1650*, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, **8**, 132
- BOXER, C. R., *The Church Militant and Iberian Expansion, 1440-1770*, noticed by Henry Kamen, **12**, 220
- notice of *Fórmulas Políticas no Brasil Holandês*, by Mário Neme, **5**, 170
- notice of *O Aleijadinho: Sua vida, sua obra, seu gênio*, by Fernando Jorge, **4**, 156
- notice of *Portuguese Brazil: the King's Plantation*, by James Lang, **13**, 216
- notice of *The 'Real Expedición Marítima de la Vacuna' in New Spain and Guatemala*, by Michael M. Smith, **8**, 175
- notice of *The Saints of South America*, by Stephen Clissold, **7**, 185
- review of *From Colony to Nation: Essays on the Independence of Brazil*, edited by A. J. R. Russell-Wood, **7**, 346
- review of *Essays Concerning the Socio-economic History of Brazil and Portuguese India*, edited by Dauril Alden and Warren Dean, **10**, 159
- review of *Guía de las fuentes en el Archivo General de Indias para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535-1700*, edited by Lewis Hanke and Celso Rodríguez, **10**, 361
- review of *Race and Class in Latin America*, edited by Magnus Mörner, **3**, 206
- review of *Royal Government in Colonial Brazil, with special reference to the administration of the Marquis of Lavradio, Viceroy, 1767-1779*, by Dauril Alden, **1**, 195

- review of *Silver Mining and Society in Colonial Mexico, Zacatecas, 1546-1700*, by P. J. Bakewell, **4**, 126
- Braccia per la fazenda. Le Immigrati e 'caipiras' nella formazione del mercato del lavoro paulista (1850-1930)*, by Chiara Vangelista, reviewed by R. F. Colson, **15**, 211
- BRADFORD, COLIN I., *et al.*, *New Directions in Development: Latin America, Export Credit, Population Growth and United States Attitudes*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **8**, 358
- BRADING, D. A., article: 'Tridentine Catholicism and enlightened despotism in Bourbon Mexico', **15**, 1
- review article: 'Population and agriculture in colonial Mexico', **13**, 403
- Haciendas and Ranchos in the Mexican Bajío, León, 1700-1860*, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, **12**, 201
- Miners and Merchants in Bourbon Mexico, 1763-1810*, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, **4**, 127
- review of *Cinco Haciendas: tres siglos de vida rural en San Luis Potosí (1600-1910)*, by Jan Bazant, **9**, 156
- review of *La clase obrera en la historia de México, Vol. I. De la colonia al imperio*, by Enrique Florescano *et al.*, **13**, 411
- review of *From Cortés to Castro, an Introduction to the History of Latin America, 1492-1973*, by Simon Collier, **8**, 156
- review of *Essays in Population History. Mexico and California, Vol. 3.*, by Sherburne F. Cook and Woodrow Borah, **13**, 403
- review of *Fluctuaciones económicas en Oaxaca durante el siglo XVIII*, by Rodolfo Pastor *et al.*, **13**, 409
- review of *Guadalajara ganadera. Estudio regional novohispano 1760-1805*, by Ramón María Serrera, **13**, 408
- review of *Latin America: the Struggle with Dependency and Beyond*, edited by Ronald H. Chilcote and Joel C. Edelstein, **8**, 156
- review of *Latin Americans*, by Michael D. Olien, **8**, 156
- review of *The Latin Americans, their Heritage and their Destiny*, by Ronald Hilton, **8**, 156
- review of *Mexican Agriculture, 1521-1630. Transformation of the Mode of Production*, by Andre Gunder Frank, **13**, 407
- review of *A Mexican Family Empire: the Latifundio of the Sánchez Navarro family*, by Charles H. Harris III, **9**, 157
- review of *The Mexican Nobility at Independence 1780-1826*, by Doris M. Ladd, **11**, 234
- review of *México en el siglo XIX (1821-1910) Historia económica y de la estructura social*, by Ciro Cardoso *et al.*, **13**, 410
- review of *Michoacán en la Nueva España del siglo XVIII. Crecimiento y desigualdad en una economía colonial*, by Claude Morin, **13**, 407
- review of *New Approaches to Latin American History*, edited by R. Graham and P. H. Smith, **8**, 154
- review of *Open Veins of Latin America*, by Eduardo Galeano, **8**, 156
- review of *The Southeast Frontier of New Spain*, by Peter Gerhard, **13**, 406

- and WU, CELIA, article: 'Population growth and crisis: León, 1720-1860', **5**, 1
- BRANA-SHUTE, GARY, *On the Corner; Male Social Life in a Paramaribo Creole Neighbourhood*, reviewed by Colin Clarke, **15**, 501
- BRAY, WARWICK, article: 'The City State in Central Mexico at the time of the Spanish Conquest', **4**, 161
- notice of *Ancient Egyptians and Chinese in America*, by R. A. Jairazbhoy, **9**, 187
- notice of *The Ancient Future of the Itzá: the book of Chilam Balam of Tiximin*, edited by Munro S. Edmonson, **15**, 253
- notice of *Chingú, un sitio clásico del área de Tula, Hgo.*, by Clara Luz Díaz Oyarzábal, **15**, 544
- notice of *Codex en Cruz*, by Charles E. Dibble, **14**, 496
- notice of *Corpus of Maya Hieroglyphic Inscriptions*, Vol. 3, Part 3, by Ian Graham, **15**, 253
- notice of *Excavations at Seibal, Department of Petén, Guatemala*, gen. ed. Gordon R. Willey. Vol. 15. No. 1. A. Ledyard Smith *Major Architecture and Caches*. No. 2. Jeremy A. Sabloff, Ronald L. Bishop, Garmon Harbottle, Robert L. Rands and Edward V. Sayre, *Analyses of Fine Paste Wares*, **15**, 543
- notice of *Florentine Codex: General History of the Things of New Spain, Book 2, The Ceremonies*, by Bernardino de Sahagún, **15**, 252
- notice of *Florentine Codex*, Part I: *Introductions and Indices*, edited by Arthur J. O. Anderson and Charles E. Dibble, **14**, 495
- notice of *The Golden Man: The Quest for El Dorado*, by Victor W. von Hagen, **8**, 367
- notice of *A Guide to Ancient Maya Ruins*, by C. Bruce Hunter, **8**, 174
- notice of *The Indian Background of Colonial Yucatan*, by Ralph L. Roys, **5**, 320
- notice of *Maya Archaeology and Ethnohistory*, edited by Norman Hammond and Gordon R. Willey, **12**, 217
- notice of *Middle Classic Mesoamerica: A.D. 400-700*, edited by Esther Pasztory, **11**, 393
- notice of *A Potter's Mexico*, by Irwin and Emily Whitaker, **14**, 237
- notice of *Pre-Columbian Mexican Miniatures. The Josef and Anni Albers Collection*, by Anni Albers, **5**, 168
- notice of *The Quiché Mayas of Utatlán: the Evolution of a Highland Guatemala Kingdom*, by Robert M. Carmack, **14**, 235
- notice of *The Traditional Pottery of Guatemala*, by Ruben E. Reina and Robert M. Hill II., **14**, 236
- notice of *The Zapotecs: Priests, Princes and Peasants*, by Joseph W. Whitecotton, **10**, 392
- review of *Ancient Panama: Chiefs in Search of Power*, by Mary W. Helms, **13**, 170
- review of *Archaeology of the Rivas Region, Nicaragua*, by Paul F. Healy, **14**, 196
- review of *The Conquest of the Incas*, by John Hemming, **4**, 318
- review of *Desarrollo urbano de México-Tenochtitlan según las fuentes históricas*, by Sonia Lombardo de Ruiz, **8**, 151
- review of *Excavations at Kaminal juyú, Guatemala*, by Alfred V. Kidder, Jesse D. Jennings and Edwin M. Shook, **12**, 188

- review of *Excavations at Seibal, Department of Petén, Guatemala*. 1. *Introduction: the Site and its setting*, by Gordon R. Willey, A. Ledyard Smith, Gair Tourtellot III and Ian Graham. 2. *Ceramics*, by Jeremy A. Sabloff, 9, 149
- review of *To Hunt in the Morning*, by Janet Siskind, 7, 344
- review of *A Late Formative Irrigation Settlement below Monte Albán: Survey and Excavation on the Xoxocotlán Piedmont, Oaxaca, Mexico*, by Michael J. O'Brien, Roger D. Mason, Dennis E. Lewarch and James E. Neely, 15, 507
- review of *Maya Cities: Placemaking and Urbanization*, by George F. Andrews, 8, 345
- review of *Native American Astronomy*, edited by Anthony E. Aveni, 10, 156
- review of *Obras hidráulicas prehispánicas en el sistema lacustre del Valle de México*, by Angel Palerm, 8, 151
- review of *Olmec Religion, a key to Middle America and Beyond*, by Karl W. Luchert, 9, 152
- review of *The Origins of Maya Civilization*, edited by Richard E. W. Adams, 10, 154
- review of *The Pre-Columbian Mind*, by F. Guerra, 4, 317
- review of *Prehistoric Hunters of the High Andes*, by John W. Rick, 13, 168
- review of *The Prehistory of the Tehuacan Valley*, Volume 3: *Ceramics*, by Richard S. Macneish, Frederick A. Peterson and Kent V. Flannery, 4, 124
- review of *Quichean Civilization: the Ethnohistoric, Ethnographic and Archaeological Sources*, by Robert M. Carmack, 7, 145
- review of *A Rain of Darts: the Mexico Aztecs*, by Burr Cartwright Brundage, 6, 340
- review of *Teotihuacan and Kaminaljuyú. A Study in Prehistoric Culture Contact*, edited by William T. Sanders and Joseph W. Michels, 12, 188
- review of *The Toltecs and the Fall of Tula*, by Nigel Davies, 10, 358
- review of *The Transition to Statehood in the New World*, edited by Grant D. Jones and Robert R. Kautz, 14, 477
- SWANSON, EARL H., and FARRINGTON, IAN, *The New World*, noticed by George Banks, 10, 391
- 'Brazil after the Paraguayan War: six years of conflict, 1870-6', by Norman T. Strauss, 10, 21
- Brazil and the Great Powers, 1930-1939: the Politics of Trade Rivalry*, by Stanley E. Hilton, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 10, 385
- 'Brazil and the post-Versailles World: elite images and foreign policy strategy, 1919-1929', by Stanley E. Hilton, 12, 341
- Brazil: Anthropological Perspectives. Essays in Honor of Charles Wagley*, edited by Maxine L. Margolis and William E. Carter, noticed by Peter Rivière, 14, 243
- Brazil: a Study in Development Progress*, by Stefan H. Robock, reviewed by John Dickenson, 10, 386
- 'Brazil: authoritarianism and class control', review article by Peter Flynn, 6, 315
- Brazil*, by John P. Dickenson, reviewed by Susan M. Cunningham, 12, 466
- Brazil, Civil Service Reform in: Principles and Practice*, by Lawrence S. Graham, reviewed by Francis Lambert, 2, 106
- 'Brazil, disunity and discontent: a study of peasant political movements in', by Shepard Forman, 3, 3

- Brazil, Economic Policy-Making and Development in, 1947-1964*, by Nathaniel H. Leff, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 2, 104
- Brazilian Agricultural Technology and Trade: a Study of Five Commodities*, by P. T. Knight, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293
- Brazilian-American Alliance, The*, by Frank D. McCann Jr., reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 146
- 'Brazilian army and the problem of Mission, 1939-1964, The', by Frank D. McCann, 12, 107
- 'Brazilian colonization of the eastern border region of Paraguay', by R. Andrew Nickson, 13, 111
- Brazilian Communist Party, The: Conflict and Integration, 1922-1972*, by Ronald H. Chilcote, reviewed by Alan Angell, 7, 340
- Brazilian Corporative State and Working Class Politics, The*, by Kenneth Paul Erikson, reviewed by F. J. D. Lambert, 12, 207
- 'Brazilian economic "miracle" and regional policy, The: some evidence from the urban northeast', by D. E. Goodman, 8, 1
- Brazilian Economic Policy. An Optional Control Theory Analysis*, by Gian Singh Sahota, noticed by J. T. Winpenny, 8, 179
- Brazilian Industrial Economy, The*, by William G. Tyler, reviewed by John Dickenson, 15, 246
- 'Brazilian naval revolt of 1893-4, Britain and', by Joseph Smith, 2, 175
- 'Brazilian slave trade, the abolition of, and independence of Brazil: Anglo-Brazilian relations, 1822-1826', by Leslie Bethell, 1, 115
- Brazilian Society*, by T. Lynn Smith, reviewed by R. F. Colson, 9, 178
- Brazilians, The. Their Character and Aspirations*, by José Honório Rodriguez, reviewed by Leslie Bethell, 2, 103
- Brazil: Industrialization and Trade Policies since 1940*, by Joel Bergsman, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 2, 205
- Brazil in the Sixties*, edited by Riordan Roett, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 324
- Brazil, Manufactured Exports and Government Policy: Brazil's Experience since 1939*, by J. T. Winpenny, reviewed by David Carneiro Jr., 6, 345
- Brazil, People and Institutions, by T. Lynn Smith, reviewed by J. P. Dickenson, 6, 343
- Brazil, Politics in a Patrimonial Society*, by Riordan Roett, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 6, 335
- Brazil, Royal Government in Colonial, with special reference to the administration of the Marquis of Lavradio, Viceroy, 1769-1779*, by Dauril Alden, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, 1, 195
- Brazil Struggles for Development*, by Gordon Campbell, noticed by J. P. Dickenson, 7, 188
- Brazil, The independence of, and the abolition of the Brazilian slave trade: Anglo-Brazilian relations, 1822-1826', by Leslie Bethell, 1, 115
- 'Brazil, Trends in administration reform in', by Francis Lambert, 1, 167
- BRERETON, BRIDGET, *Race Relations in Colonial Trinidad, 1870-1900*, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 496
- BRICKER, VICTORIA REIFLER, *The Indian Christ, The Indian King. The historical substrata of Maya myth and ritual*, reviewed by P. G. Rivi re, 14, 482

- BRIDENBAUGH, CARL and ROBERTA, *No Peace Beyond the Line. The English in the Caribbean, 1624-1690*, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, 7, 148
- BRIDGER, G. A., review of *Agricultural Development and Economic Integration in Latin America*, by M. Yudelman with F. Howard, 4, 308
- 'Britain and the Brazilian naval revolt of 1893-4', by Joseph Smith, 2, 175
- British Foreign Policy, Finance, Trade and Politics in*, by D. C. M. Platt, reviewed by H. S. Ferns, 1, 79
- British in Paraguay, The, 1850-1870*, by Josefina Pla, reviewed by John Hoyt Williams, 9, 356
- British in the Caribbean, The*, by Cyril Hamshire, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, 7, 148
- British Nitrates and Chilean Politics, 1886-1896: Balmaceda and North*, by Harold Blakemore, reviewed by D. C. M. Platt, 7, 158
- British-owned Railways in Argentina*, by Winthrop R. Wright, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, 9, 368
- 'British policy and Spanish America, 1783-1808', by John Lynch, 1, 1
- British Policy towards the Amerindians in British Guiana, 1803-1873*, by Mary Noel Menezes, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 499
- BRITTON, JOHN A., article: 'Urban Education and Social Change in the Mexican Revolution, 1931-40', 5, 233
- BROCK, L. *Entwicklungsnationalismus und Kompradorenpolitik. Die Gründung der OAS und die Entwicklung der Abhängigkeit Lateinamerikas von den USA*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 170
- BROCKMAN, JAMES R. *The Word Remains: a Life of Oscar Romero*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 490
- BROMLEY, RAY, review of *Cities of Peasants: the Political Economy of Urbanization in the Third World*, by Bryan Roberts, 13, 435
- BROMLEY, R. J., notice of *Cooperative Rural Electrification: Case Studies of Pilot Projects in Latin America*, by James E. Ross, 7, 189
- review of *The Peasant Marketing System of Oaxaca, Mexico*, by Ralph L. Beals, 9, 181
- BROMLEY, ROSEMARY D. F., notice of *Historia Social y Económica de la Antigua Provincia de Guayaquil, 1763-1842*, by Michael T. Hamerly, 8, 176
- and BROMLEY, R. J., article: 'The Debate on Sunday Markets in Nineteenth Century Ecuador', 7, 85
- BROOKS, EDWIN, notice of *Xingú: the Indians, their Myths*, by Orlando and Claudio Vilas Boas, 8, 175
- BROTHERSTON, GORDON, review of *The Fall of Natural Man. The American Indian and the Origins of Comparative Ethnology*, by Anthony Pagden, 15, 510
- review of *Moeurs des sauvages américains comparées des mœurs des premiers temps*, by Joseph-Francois Lafitau, 15, 512
- BROWN, CHARLES H. *Agents of Manifest Destiny: the Lives and Times of the Filibusters*, noticed by Joseph Smith, 13, 216
- BROWNING, DAVID, article: 'Agrarian reform in El Salvador', 15, 399
- review article: 'The rise and fall of the Central American Common Market', 6, 161
- review of *Bitter Grounds: Roots of Revolt in El Salvador*, by Liisa North, 15, 238

- review of *The Central American Common Market*, by Donald H. McClelland, 6, 161
- review of *Latin America: Geographical Perspectives*, edited by Harold Blakemore and Clifford T. Smith, 4, 307
- review of *Politics and Planners*, by Gary W. Wynia, 6, 164
- review of *Regional Integration in Central America* by Isaac C. Orantes, 6, 166
- BROWNING, HARLEY L. and PORTES, ALEJANDRO, (eds), *Current Perspectives in Latin American Urban Research*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 10, 382
- BROWNING, HARLEY L., BALÁN, JORGE and JELIN, ELIZABETH, *Men in a Developing Society: Geographic and Social Mobility in Monterrey, Mexico*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 7, 338
- BROWN, JONATHAN, *The History and Present Condition of St. Domingo*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 338
- A Socio-economic History of Argentina, 1776-1860*, reviewed by John Lynch, 13, 173
- BRUNDAGE, BURR CARTWRIGHT, *A Rain of Darts: the Mexico Aztecs*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 6, 340
- Two Earths, Two Heavens: an Essay Contrasting the Aztecs and the Incas*, noticed by George Banks, 8, 368
- BRUNEAU, THOMAS C., *The Political Transformation of the Brazilian Catholic Church*, reviewed by Ken Medhurst, 7, 337
- BRUNHOUSE, ROBERT L., *Sylvanus G. Morley and the World of the Ancient Mayas*, reviewed by Adrian Digby, 5, 290
- BUCK, ALFRED A., SASAKI, TOM T. and ANDERSON, ROBERT I., *Health and Disease in Four Peruvian Villages, Contrasts in Epidemiology*, reviewed by Arnoldo Gabaldon, 1, 209
- BUECHLER, ROSE MARIE, article: 'Technical aid to Upper Peru: the Nordenflicht expedition', 5, 37
- Buenos Aires: 400 years*, edited by Stanley Ross and Thomas McCann, reviewed by Guido Di Tella, 15, 523
- Buenos Aires, Plaza to Suburb 1870-1910*, by James R. Scobie, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 9, 166
- BITRAGO SALAZAR, EVELIO, *Zarpazo the Bandit - Memoirs of an Undercover Agent of the Colombian Army*, noticed by Christopher Abel, 12, 470
- BULMER-THOMAS, VICTOR, article: 'Economic development over the long run - Central America since 1920', 15, 269
- noticed of *The Costa Ricans*, by Richard, Karen and Mavis Biesanz, 15, 259
- review of *Export Diversification and the New Protectionism: the Experience of Latin America*, by Werner Baer and Malcolm Gillis, 15, 229
- notice of *The Impact of Import Substitution Policies on Marketing Activities: a Case Study of the Guatemalan Commercial Sector*, by Marta Ortiz-Buonafina, 15, 265
- review of *Latin America and the New International Economic Order*, edited by Ricardo Ffrench-Davis and Ernesto Tironi, 15, 242
- Bureaucracy and Development. A Mexican Case Study*, by M. H. Greenberg, reviewed by Timothy King, 4, 139

- 'Bureaucracy and disaster: Mexico City and the flood of 1629', by Louisa Hoberman, **6**, 211
- 'Bureaucracy in Brazil, The growth of', by Alan K. Manchester, **4**, 77
- Bureaucratic Politics and Administration in Chile*, by Peter S. Cleaves, reviewed by David Skidmore, **9**, 172
- Bureaucrats, Politicians and Peasants in Mexico, a Case Study in Public Policy*, by Merilee S. Grindle, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **10**, 347
- BURGGRAFF, WINFIELD J., *The Venezuelan Forces in Politics, 1935-1959*, reviewed by George E. Carl, **6**, 179
- BURKE, MICHAEL E., *The Royal College of San Carlos. Surgery and Spanish Medical Reform in the late Eighteenth Century*, noticed by John Lynch, **10**, 393
- BURKHOLDER, MARK A., *Politics of a Colonial Career: José Baquijano and the Audiencia of Lima*, noticed by David Cahill, **15**, 254
- and D. S. CHANDLER, article: 'Creole appointments and the sale of audiencia positions in the Spanish Empire under the Early Bourbons, 1701-1750', **4**, 187
- and D. S. CHANDLER, *From Impotence to Authority. The Spanish Crown and the American Audiencias, 1687-1808*, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **10**, 363
- BURLAND, C. A., review of *The Aztec Image in Western Thought*, by Benjamin Keen, **6**, 170
- BURNETT, BEN G., *Political Groups in Chile*, noticed by Alan Angell, **4**, 157
- and JOHNSON, KENNETH F. (eds). *Political Forces in Latin America. Dimensions of the Quest for Stability*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **2**, 111
- BURNS, E. BRADFORD, *Nationalism in Brazil*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, **6**, 318
- BUSHNELL, AMY, *The King's Coffer: the Proprietors of the Spanish Florida Treasury, 1565-1702*, noticed by John Fisher, **15**, 255
- BUSHNELL, DAVID, review of *An Economic History of Colombia, 1845-1930*, by William Paul McGreevey, **4**, 131
- BUSHNELL, G. H. S., review of *Maya History and Religion*, by J. Eric S. Thompson, **5**, 292
- review of *Mexican Indian Costumes*, by Donald and Dorothy Cordry, **2**, 99
- review of *The Upper Amazon*, by Donald W. Lathrap, **3**, 210
- 'Business and government in Imperial Brazil: the experience of Viscount Mauá, by Roderick J. Barman, **13**, 239
- 'Business imperialism and Argentina, 1875-1900: a theoretical note', by Charles Jones, **12**, 437
- 'Business, nationality and dependency in late nineteenth century Brazil', by Eugene W. Ridings, **14**, 55
- BUTTARI, JUAN J. (ed.), *Employment and Labour Force in Latin America*, Vols. I and II, reviewed by Bryan Roberts, **13**, 434
- BYARS, ROBERT S. and LOVE, JOSEPH L. (eds), *Quantitative Social Science Research on Latin America*, reviewed by Edy Kaufman, **9**, 347
- CABALLERO, JOSÉ MARÍA, review of *La Racionalidad de la Organización Andina*, by Jürgen Golte, **14**, 213
- Cádiz Experiment in Central America, 1808-1826, The, by Mario Rodríguez, reviewed by John Fisher, **13**, 191

- CAHILL, DAVID, notice of *Politics of a Colonial Career: José Baquijano and the Audiencia of Lima*, by Mark A. Burkholder, **15**, 254
- CALDERA, RAFAEL, *Andrés Bello, Philosopher, Poet, Philologist, Educator, Legislator, Statesman*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **9**, 355
- California Coast, The. A bilingual edition of Documents from the Sutro Collection*, edited by Donald C. Cutter, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, **3**, 205
- CALVERT, PETER, article: 'The Mexican Revolution: Theory or Fact?', **1**, 51
review article: 'The individual in the Cartorial State', **10**, 347
Latin America: Internal Conflict and International Peace, noticed by John Fisher, **2**, 218
Mexico, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, **7**, 169
notice of *Choice and the Politics of Allocation: a Developmental Theory*, by David E. Apter, **5**, 317
notice of *Dictators Never Die, a Portrait of Nicaragua and the Somoza Dynasty*, by Eduardo Crawley, **11**, 401
notice of *Latin America and the World*, by Leopoldo Zea, **4**, 157
notice of *The Latin American Policy of Warren G. Harding*, by Kenneth J. Grieb, **12**, 469
notice of *The Latin Americans*, by Victor Alba, **4**, 157
notice of *Politics and Privilege in a Mexican City*, by Richard R. Fagen and William S. Tuohy, **7**, 192
notice of *La Revolución Intervenida: Relaciones Diplomáticas entre México y Estados Unidos (1910-14)*, by Berta Ulloa, **5**, 172
notice of *Revolution in Mexico: Years of Upheaval, 1910-1940*, edited by James W. Wilkie and Albert L. Michaels, **3**, 225
notice of *The United States and Militarism in Central America*, by Don L. Etchison, **9**, 190
The Mexican Revolution, 1910-1914: the Diplomacy of Anglo-American Conflict, reviewed by H. C. Allen, **1**, 71
review of *Brazil; Politics in a Patrimonial Society*, by Riordan Roett, **6**, 335
review of *Bureaucrats, Politicians and Peasants in Mexico, A Case Study in Public Policy*, by Merilee S. Grindle, **10**, 347
review of *A Concise History of Mexico from Hidalgo to Cárdenas, 1805-1940*, by Jan Bazant, **10**, 347
review of *Crucifixion by Power: Essays on Guatemalan National Social Structure, 1944-1966*, by Richard Newbold Adams, **4**, 136
review of *Diplomacy and Revolution; U.S.-Mexican Relations under Wilson and Carranza*, by Mark T. Gilderhus, **10**, 347
review of *Don Pepe. A Political Biography of José Figueres of Costa Rica*, by Charles D. Ameringer, **12**, 214
review of *El Mito de Juárez en México*, by Charles A. Weeks, **10**, 347
review of *Emissaries to a Revolution; President Wilson's Executive Agents in Mexico*, by Larry D. Hill, **7**, 331
review of *La formación del poder político en México*, by Arnaldo Córdova, **10**, 347
review of *The Formation of a Colonial Society: Belize, from Conquest to Crown Colony*, by O. Nigel Bolland, **11**, 382

- review of *Freedom and Reform in Latin America*, edited by Frederick B. Pike, 2, 110
- review of *Guatemalan Caudillo: the Regime of Jorge Ubico, Guatemala - 1931 to 1944*, by Kenneth J. Grieb, 13, 200
- review of *Huerta, A Political Portrait*, by Michael C. Meyer, 6, 177
- review of *La ideología de la Revolución Mexicana: la formación del nuevo régimen*, by Arnaldo Córdova, 10, 347
- review of *José Napoleón Duarte and the Christian Democratic Party in Salvadoran Politics, 1960-1972*, by Stephen Webre, 13, 202
- review of *Latin American Politics: a Primer*, by Arpad von Lazar, 6, 335
- review of *The Making of Modern Belize: Politics, Society and British Colonialism in Central America*, by C. H. Grant, 11, 382
- review of *Memoirs of Pancho Villa*, by Martín Luis Guzmán, 10, 347
- review of *Mexican Political Biographies, 1935-1975*, by Roderick Ai Camp, 10, 347
- review of *Mexican Society during the Revolution, a Literary Approach*, by John Rutherford, 5, 304
- review of *Outcasts in their Own Land; Mexican Industrial Workers, 1906-1911*, by Rodney D. Anderson, 10, 354
- review of *Patterns of Costa Rican Politics*, by Charles F. Denton, 6, 335
- review of *La política de masas del Cardenismo*, by Arnaldo Córdova, 10, 347
- review of *Political Forces in Argentina*, by Peter G. Snow, 6, 336
- review of *Political Forces in Latin America: Dimensions of the Quest for Stability*, edited by Ben G. Burnett and Kenneth F. Johnson, 2, 111
- review of *Protest and Response in Mexico*, by Evelyn P. Stevens, 8, 171
- review of *Psychology of the Mexican, Culture and Personality*, by R. Díaz-Guerrero, 10, 347
- review of *Revolution and Intervention: The Diplomacy of Taft and Wilson with Mexico, 1910-1917*, by P. Edward Haley, 5, 163
- review of *The Secret War in Mexico; Europe, the United States and the Mexican Revolution*, by Friedrich Katz, 15, 208
- review of *The Truths of Others, An Essay on Nativistic Intellectuals in Mexico*, by Alicia Iwanska, 10, 347
- review of *The United States and Huerta*, by Kenneth J. Grieb, 3, 104
- review of *United States Relations with Mexico; Context and Content*, edited by Richard D. Erb and Stanley R. Ross, 15, 209
- review of *Yesterday in Mexico: a Chronicle of the Revolution, 1919-1936*, by John W. F. Dulles, 1, 204.
- Camilo Torres: Revolutionary Priest*, edited by John Gerassi, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 143
- CAMINOS, HORACIO, TURNER, JOHN F. C. and STEFFIAN, JOHN A., *Urban Dwelling Environments*, noticed by D. P. Crease, 2, 222
- CAMMACK, PAUL, review of *The Patrimonial Foundations of the Brazilian Bureaucratic State*, by Fernando Uricoechea, 15, 209
- CAMPBELL, ALAN, review of *Victims of the Miracle - Development and the Indians of Brazil*, by Shelton Davis, 10, 379

- CAMPBELL, GORDON, *Brazil Struggles for Development*, noticed by J. P. Dickenson, 7, 188
- CAMPBELL, LEON G., *The Military and Society in Colonial Peru, 1750-1810*, reviewed by John Lynch, 12, 199
- CAMPBELL, TREVOR, *Black Latin America*, reviewed by Carole Travis, 12, 187
- CAMP, RODERICK A., *Mexican Political Biographies, 1935-1975*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347
- Canal, The: Aspects of United States-Panamanian Relations*, by Sheldon B. Liss, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 7, 191
- Canary Islands after the Conquest, The: the Making of a Colonial Society in the early Sixteenth Century*, by Felipe Fernández-Armesto, reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 200
- CANCIAN, FRANK, *Change and Uncertainty in a Peasant Economy*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 143
- CANNON, MARK W., FOSLER, R. SCOTT and WITHERSPOON, ROBERT, *Urban Government for Valencia, Venezuela*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 7, 175
- Capitalismo y Campesinado en México*, by Rodolfo Stavenhagen *et al.*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 10, 165
- 'Capitalist agriculture and labour contracting in northern Peru, 1880-1905', by Michael J. Gonzalez, 12, 291
- Capitalist Control and Workers' Struggle in the Brazilian Auto Industry*, by John Humphrey, reviewed by J. F. Roddick, 15, 540
- CAPRIO, GIOVANNI, *Haiti - wirtschaftliche Entwicklung und periphere Gesellschaftsformation*, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, 14, 467
- 'Cardenismo, The crisis of', by Albert L. Michaels, 2, 51
- CARDOSO, CIRO *et al.*, *México en el siglo XIX (1821-1910) Historia económica y de la estructura social*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 13, 410
- CARDOSO, FERNANDO HENRIQUE and FALETO, ENZO, *Dependência e Desenvolvimento Na América Latina*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 282
- Caribbean, Contemporary Politics and Economics in*, by Sir Harold Mitchell, reviewed by D. A. G. Waddell, 2, 108
- Caribbean, The: the Genesis of a Fragmented Nationalism*, by Franklin W. Knight, reviewed by Colin Clarke 15, 491
- CARL, GEORGE E., *First Among Equals: Gt. Britain and Venezuela, 1810-1910*, noticed by D. A. G. Waddell, 14, 240
- review of *The Democratic Experience*, edited by John D. Martz and David J. Myers, 12, 209
- review of *Rómulo Gallegos y la Revolución Burguesa de Venezuela*, by Harrison Sabin Howard, 10, 368
- review of *Venezuelan Economic Development: a Politico-Economic Analysis*, by Loring Allen, 12, 209
- review of *The Venezuelan Forces in Politics, 1935-1959*, by Winfield J. Burggraaff, 6, 179
- CARLOS MANUEL L., *Politics and Development in Rural Mexico. A Study of Socio-Economic Modernization*, reviewed by Harvey J. Kaye, 10, 167

- Carlos Pellegrini and the Politics of Early Argentine Industrialization, 1873-1906*, by Donna J. Guy, **11**, 123
- Carl Sauer's Fieldwork in Latin America*, by Robert C. West, noticed by Linda Newson, **13**, 214
- CARMACK, ROBERT M., *Quichean Civilization: the Ethnohistoric, Ethnographic and Archeological Sources*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **7**, 145
- The Quiché Mayas of Utiatlán. The Evolution of a Highland Guatemala Kingdom*, noticed by Warwick Bray, **14**, 235
- CARMAGNANI, MARCELLO, *Les mécanismes de la vie économique dans une société coloniale: le Chili (1680-1830)*, reviewed by J. R. Couyoumdjian, **8**, 348
- review of *The Growth and Structure of the Chilean Economy: From Independence to Allende*, by Markos J. Mamalakis, **10**, 388
- CARNEIRO JR., DAVID, review of *Brazil, Manufactured Exports and Government Policy: Brazil's Experience since 1939*, by J. T. Winpenny, **6**, 345
- CARRIÈRE, JEAN (ed), *Industrialisation and the State in Latin America*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **13**, 441
- CARR, RAYMOND, review of *Fidel Castro*, by Enrique Meneses, **1**, 78
- CARTER, WILLIAM E. and MARGOLIS, MAXINE L. (eds), *Brazil: Anthropological Perspectives. Essays in Honor of Charles Wagley*, noticed by Peter Rivière, **14**, 243
- Casa de las Américas. An intellectual review in the Cuban Revolution*, by Judith A. Weiss, noticed by Nissa Torrents, **12**, 471
- 'Case of neo-feudalism, A: La Convención, Perú', by E. J. E. Hobsbaum, **1**, 31
- 'Case reopened: an enquiry into the "defection" of Fray Bernal Boyl and Mosén Pedro Margarit', by B. T. F. Poole, **6**, 193
- CASTEDO, LEOPOLDO, *A History of Latin American Art and Architecture*, reviewed by Eugenio Pereira Salas, **3**, 89
- CASTILLO, CARMEN and ARMAND MATTELART, LEONARDO, *La ideología de la dominación en una sociedad dependiente*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **6**, 183
- Castro, Fidel*, by Enrique Meneses, reviewed by Raymond Carr, **1**, 78
- Castro, the Kremlin, and Communism in Latin America*, by D. Bruce Jackson, reviewed by Brian Pollitt, **3**, 217
- Catalogue of the Yucatan Collection on Microfilm in the University of Alabama Libraries, A*, by Marie B. Bingham, noticed by Bernard Naylor, **7**, 185
- Catholicism and Political Development in Latin America*, by Frederick C. Turner, reviewed by K. N. Medhurst, **5**, 309
- Catholicism, Social Control and Modernisation in Latin America*, by Ivan Vallier, reviewed by Peter Flynn, **6**, 316
- Catholic Radicals in Brazil*, by Emanuel de Kadt, reviewed by Thomas E. Skidmore, **4**, 144
- Caulkers and Carpenters in a New World: the Shipyards of Colonial Guayaquil*, by Lawrence A. Clayton, noticed by John Lynch, **15**, 546
- CAVENAGH, JONATHAN, *Reflections on Class Theory suggested by Analyses of the Peruvian Military Regime, 1968-79*, noticed by George Philip, **14**, 241
- CELESTINO, OLINDA and MEYERS, ALBERT, *Las cofradías en el Perú: región central*, noticed by John Fisher, **15**, 547

- Central American Common Market, The*, by Donald H. McClelland, reviewed by David Browning, 6, 161
- Central American Common Market, The Rise and Fall of the*, review article by David Browning, 6, 161
- Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Editions du, *L'Histoire Quantitative du Brésil de 1800 à 1930*, reviewed by Thomas E. Skidmore, 7, 155
- CHAFFEE, WILBER A. and ROSS, STANLEY R. (eds), *Guide to the Hispanic American Historical Review, 1956-1975*, reviewed by Gillian Shaw, 13, 167
- Chamulas in the World of the Sun: Time and Space in a Maya Oral Tradition*, by Gary Gossen, noticed by Peter Rivière, 8, 174
- CHANCE, JOHN K., *Race and Class in Colonial Oaxaca*, reviewed by Linda Newson, 11, 374
- Chan Chan: Andean Desert City*, edited by Michael E. Moseley and Kent C. Day, reviewed by George Banks, 14, 478
- CHANDLER, D. S. and BURKHOLDER, M. A., article: *Creole Appointments and the Sale of Audiencia Positions in the Spanish Empire under the Early Bourbons, 1701-1750*, 4, 787
- From Impotence to Authority. The Spanish Crown and the American Audiencias, 1687-1808*, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, 10, 363
- Change and Development - Latin America's Great Task*, by Raúl Prebisch, reviewed by Keith Griffin, 4, 134
- Change and Uncertainty in a Peasant Economy*, by Frank Cancian, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 143
- Changing Criminal Patterns in Buenos Aires, 1908 to 1914*, by Julia Kirk Blackwelder and Lyman L. Johnson, 14, 359
- Changing Face of North East Brazil, The*, by Kempton Webb, reviewed by John P. Dickenson, 8, 166
- Changing Rural Society: a Study of Communities in Bolivia*, by William J. McEwen, reviewed by Jane M. Benton, 10, 168
- CHANG-RODRÍGUEZ, EUGENIO (ed.), *The Lingering Crisis: a Case Study of the Dominican Republic*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 7, 180
- CHAPLIN, DAVID (ed.), *Peruvian Nationalism: a Corporatist Revolution*, noticed by Alan Angell, 9, 375
- (ed.), *Population and Growth in Latin America*, reviewed by L. D. Macdonald, 4, 315
- CHARNO, STEVEN M., compiler, *Latin American Newspapers in United States Libraries: a Union List*, noticed by Bernard Naylor, 2, 217
- CHATTERJI, M. (ed.), *Energy and Environment in the Developing Countries*, reviewed by George Philip, 15, 249
- CHAVARRÍA, JESÚS, *José Carlos Mariátegui and the Rise of Modern Peru, 1890-1930*, reviewed by Peter Blanchard, 13, 198
- review of *Revolution in Peru: Mariátegui and the Myth*, by John M. Baines, 7, 165
- Chicanos, The: Mexican-American Voices*, edited by Ed. Ludwig and James Santibáñez, noticed by Jennifer Hurstfield, 5, 174
- CHILCOTE, RONALD H., *Revolution and Structural Change in Latin America, a Bibliography on Ideology, Development, and the Radical Left (1930-1965)*. Vol. I.

- Argentina – Colombia*. Vol. II. *Cuba – Venezuela*, reviewed by Bernard Naylor, 4, 123
- The Brazilian Communist Party: Conflict and Integration, 1922–1972*, reviewed by Alan Angell, 7, 340
- and EDELSTEIN, JOEL C., *Latin America: the Struggle with Dependency and Beyond*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 8, 156
- 'Chilean communists, radical presidents and Chilean relations with the United States, 1940–1947', by Andrew Barnard, 13, 347
- Chile and Allende*, edited by Lester A. Sobel, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 446
- 'Chile and the world depression of the 1870s', by William F. Sater, 11, 67
- 'Chilean elites and foreign investors: Chilean nitrate policy, 1880–82', by Thomas F. O'Brien Jr., 11, 101
- Chilean Independence, 1808–1833, Ideas and Politics of*, by Simon Collier, reviewed by Patricio Estellé-Mendez, 1, 202
- Chilean Politics, 1920–1931. The Honorable Mission of the Armed Forces*, by Frederick M. Nunn, noticed by William F. Sater, 5, 172
- Chilean Rural Society from the Spanish Conquest to 1930*, by Arnold J. Bauer, reviewed by Cristóbal Kay, 9, 164
- 'Chilean Senate, autonomy of Standing Committees in', by Weston H. Agor, 2, 29
- Chilean Senate, The: Internal Distribution of Influence*, by Weston H. Agor, noticed by David R. Corkill, 5, 324
- 'Chilean Socialist Party, The: prolegomena to its ideology and organization', by Benny Pollack, 10, 117
- Chile*, by Robert Oppenheimer, reviewed by Carole Travis, 12, 187
- 'Chile during the first months of the War of the Pacific', by William F. Sater, 5, 133
- Chile in the Nitrate Era. The Evolution of Economic Dependence, 1880–1930*, by Michael Montéon, reviewed by Luis Ortega, 15, 516
- Chile 1970–1973. Lecciones de una experiencia*, by Federico G. Gil, Ricardo E. Lagos and Henry Landsberger, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 449
- Chile: Politics and Society*, edited by Arturo Valenzuela and J. Samuel Valenzuela, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 450
- Chile's Days of Terror*, introduction by José Yglesias, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 446
- Chile's Marxist Experiment*, by Robert Moss, reviewed by Juan Ricardo Couyoumdjian, 7, 177
- Chile, the Legacy of Hispanic Capitalism*, by Brian Loveman, reviewed by Luis Ortega, 13, 174
- Chile. The State and Revolution*, by Ian Roxborough, Philip O'Brien and Jackie Roddick, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 448
- Chingú, un sitio clásico del área de Tula, Hgo.*, by Clara Luz Díaz Oyarzábal, noticed by Warwick Bray, 15, 544
- Choice and the politics of Allocation: a Developmental Theory*, by David E. Apter, noticed by Peter Calvert, 5, 317
- Christian Democracy in Venezuela*, by Donald L. Herman, reviewed by Maritza Montero, 13, 424

- Christianity in the Southern Hemisphere: the Churches in Latin America and South Africa*, by Edward Norman, reviewed by Julian Filochowski, **15**, 225
- CHRISTIE, KEITH, *Colombia*, noticed by Christopher Abel, **8**, 369
- Chronicles of Michoacán, The*, edited by Eugene R. Craine and Reginald C. Reindorp, noticed by J. S. Cummins, **5**, 169
- Churches and Politics in Latin America*, edited by Daniel H. Levine, reviewed by Julian Filochowski, **15**, 223
- CHURCHILL, ANTHONY, *et al.*, *Road User Charges in Central America*, reviewed by Kenneth Duncan, **6**, 350
- Church Militant and Iberian Expansion, 1440-1770, The*, by C. R. Boxer, noticed by Henry Kamen, **12**, 220
- Church Property and the Mexican Reform, 1856-1910*, by Robert J. Knowlton, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, **10**, 160
- Church Wealth in Mexico: a Study of the Juzgado de Capellanías in the Archbishopric of Mexico, 1800-1856*, by Michael P. Costeloe, reviewed by J. H. Parry, **1**, 72
- Cinco Haciendas: tres siglos de vida rural en San Luis Potosí (1600-1910)*, by Jan Bazant, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **9**, 156
- Cities and Frontiers in Brazil*, by Martin T. Katzman, reviewed by John Dickenson, **11**, 380
- Cities of Peasants: the Political Economy of Urbanization in the Third World*, by Bryan Roberts, reviewed by Ray Bromley, **13**, 435
- 'City State in Central Mexico at the time of the Spanish Conquest, The', by Warwick Bray, **4**, 161
- Civilian - Military Relations in Brazil, 1889-1898*, by June E. Hahner, reviewed by Peter Flynn, **3**, 100
- Civil Service Reform in Brazil; Principles and Practice*, by Lawrence S. Graham, reviewed by Francis Lambert, **2**, 106
- CLARKE, COLIN G., *Kingston, Jamaica: Urban Development and Social Change, 1692-1962*, reviewed by Elizabeth Thomas-Hope, **9**, 363
- review article: 'Colonialism and its social and cultural consequences in the Caribbean', **15**, 491
- review article: 'The quest for independence in the Caribbean', **9**, 337
- review of *Between Black and White: Race, Politics and the Free Coloureds in Jamaica, 1792-1865*, by Gad J. Heuman, **15**, 494
- review of *British Policy towards the Amerindians in British Guiana, 1803-1873*, by Mary Noel Menezes, **15**, 499
- review of *The Caribbean: the Genesis of a Fragmented Nationalism*, by Franklin W. Knight, **15**, 491
- review of *Current Perspectives in Latin American Urban Research*, edited by Alejandro Portes and Harley L. Browning, **10**, 382
- review of *Decolonization and Conflict in the United Nations: Guyana's Struggle for Independence*, by Basil A. Ince, **9**, 340
- review of *Family and Kinship in Middle America and the Caribbean*, edited by Arnaud Marks and René Römer, **15**, 500
- review of *The Frontier in Latin American History*, by Alistair Hennessy, **13**, 171

- review of *Growing Up Puerto Rican*, edited by Paulette Cooper, 9, 345
 review of *The Haitian Revolution, 1789-1804*, by Thomas O. Ott, 9, 338
 review of *The History and Present Condition of St. Domingo*, by Jonathan Brown, 9, 338
 notice of *A Jamaican Plantation: the History of Worthy Park, 1670-1970*, by Michael Craton and James Walvin, 5, 323
 review of *The Making of Guyana*, by Vere T. Daly, 9, 340
 review of *The Middle Passage: Comparative Studies of the Atlantic Slave Trade*, by Herbert S. Klein, 15, 493
 review of *Old Roots in New Lands*, edited by Ann M. Pescatello, 15, 498
 review of *On the Corner: Male Social Life in a Paramaribo Creole Neighbourhood*, by Gary Brana-Shute, 15, 501
 review of *Patterns of Political and Economic Transformation in Trinidad and Tobago*, by A. N. R. Robinson, 9, 339
 review of *Puerto Rico*, by Robert A. Crampsey, 9, 343
 review of *Race v. Politics in Guyana*, by J. E. Greene, 9, 341
 review of *Race Relations in Colonial Trinidad, 1870-1900*, by Bridget Brereton, 15, 496
 review of *A Short History of Puerto Rico*, by Morton J. Golding, 9, 343
 review of *Small Garden... Bitter Weed: Struggle and Change in Jamaica*, by George Beckford and Michael Witter, 15, 502
 review of *We, the Puerto Rican People: a Story of Oppression and Resistance*, by Juan Angel Silén, 9, 344
Clase Obrera en la historia de México, La, Vol. I. *De la colonia al imperio*, by Enrique Florescano et al., reviewed by D. A. Brading, 13, 411
Class Conflict and Economic Development in Chile, 1958-1973, by Barbara Stallings, reviewed by Alan Angell, 12, 210
Class, State and Power in the Third World, with Case Studies on Class Conflict in Latin America, by James F. Petras, with Morris H. Morley, Peter DeWitt and A. Eugene Havens, reviewed by David Skidmore, 14, 490
Claude Lévi-Strauss, by Octavio Paz, noticed by Peter Riviére, 3, 113
 CLAUSNER, MARLIN D., *Rural Santo Domingo: Settled, Unsettled and Resettled*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 143
 CLAYTON, L. A., article: 'Trade and Navigation in the Seventeenth Century Viceroyalty of Peru', 7, 1
Caulkers and Carpenters in a New World: the Shipyards of Colonial Guayaquil, noticed by John Lynch, 15, 546
 CLEAVES, PETER S., *Bureaucratic Politics and Administration in Chile*, reviewed by David Skidmore, 9, 172
 and MARTIN J. SCURRAH, 'Agriculture, Bureaucracy and Military Government in Peru', noticed by George Philip, 14, 241
 CLISSOLD, STEPHEN (ed.), *Soviet Relations with Latin America, 1918-1968: Documentary Survey*, reviewed by Alan Angell, 3, 220
Latin America, New World, Third World, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 6, 336
 notice of *K beregam Novogo Sveta*, edited by L. A. Shur, 5, 167
 notice of *Latin American thought - a historical introduction*, by Harold Eugene Davis, 7, 187

- review of *Latin America: a Documentary History, 1960-68*, comp. J. Gregory Oswald, **4**, 146
- review of *Latin America in the year 2,000*, edited by Joseph S. Tulchin, **8**, 354
- review of *Latin American Prospects for the 1970s: What kinds of Revolutions?*, edited by David H. Pollock and Arch. R. M. Ritter, **8**, 355
- review of *The Liberators - a Study of Independence Movements in Spanish America*, by Irene Nicholson, **2**, 102
- The Saints of South America*, noticed by C. R. Boxer, **7**, 185
- 'Coastal elite and Peruvian politics, 1895-1919, The', by Rory Miller, **14**, 97
- Coca Leaf and Cocaine Papers, The*, by George Andrews and David Solomon, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, **8**, 348
- COCHRANE, JAMES D., article: 'U.S. policy toward recognition of governments and promotion of democracy in Latin America since 1963', **4**, 275
- review of 'Military Rule in Latin America: Function, Consequences and Perspectives' ed. Philippe C. Schmitter, **6**, 339
- review of *Sinners and Heretics: the Politics of Military Intervention in Latin America*, by Mauricio Solaún and Michael A. Quinn, **6**, 339
- COCKCROFT, JAMES D., *Intellectual Precursors of the Mexican Revolution, 1900-1913*, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, **3**, 78
- FRANK, ANDRE GUNDER and JOHNSON, DALE L., *Economía Política del Subdesarrollo en América Latina*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, **5**, 282
- Codex en Cruz*, by Charles E. Dibble, noticed by Warwick Bray, **14**, 496
- COE, MICHAEL D. and DIEHL, RICHARD A., *In the Land of the Olmec*, reviewed by Nicholas J. Saunders, **15**, 505
- COERVER, DON M. *The Porfirian Interregnum: the Presidency of Manuel González of Mexico, 1880-1884*, reviewed by Alan Knight, **13**, 194
- Coffee and Conflict in Colombia, 1886-1910*, by Charles W. Bergquist, reviewed by Marco Palacios, **13**, 186
- 'Coffee and rural proletarianization in Puerto Rico, 1840-1898', by Laird W. Bergad, **15**, 83
- Cofradías en el Perú, Las: región central*, by Olinda Celestino and Albert Meyers, noticed by John Fisher, **15**, 547
- COHEN, J. M. *Journeys down the Amazon*, noticed by J. S. Cummins, **8**, 368
- COLBY, BENJAMIN N. and COLBY, LORE M., *The Daykeeper: the Life and Discourse of an Ixil Diviner*, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, **14**, 481
- COLLIER, D. (ed.), *The New Authoritarianism in Latin America*, reviewed by George Philip, **13**, 438
- Squatters and Oligarchs: Authoritarian Rule and Policy Change in Peru*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **10**, 383
- COLLIER, GEORGE A., ROSALDO, RENATO I. and WIRTH, JOHN D. (eds), *The Inca and Aztec States, 1400-1800. Anthropology and History*, reviewed by George Banks, **15**, 508
- COLLIER, JANE FISHBURNE, *Law and Social Change in Zinacantan*, reviewed by Peter Rivière, **7**, 342
- COLLIER, SIMON, *From Cortés to Castro, an Introduction to the History of Latin America, 1492-1973*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **8**, 156
- Ideas and Politics of Chilean Independence, 1808-1833*, reviewed by Patricio Estellé-Mendez, **1**, 202

- review article: *Allende's Chile: contemporary history and the counterfactual*, 12, 445
- notice of Bernardo O'Higgins. *El buen genio de América*, by Luis Valencia Avaria, 14, 237
- notice of Bolívar. *A Continent and its Destiny*, by J. L. Salcedo-Bastardo, 9, 375
- notice of *Epistolario de Juan Ignacio Molina SJ*, edited by Charles E. Ronan SJ and Walter Hanish SJ, 15, 257
- notice of *La Sociedad de la Igualdad. Los artesanos de Santiago de Chile y sus primeras experiencias políticas, 1820-1851*, by L. A. Romero, 14, 238
- review of *Allende's Chile. An Inside View*, by Edward Boorstein, 12, 447
- review of *Allende's Chile*, edited by Philip O'Brien, 12, 448
- review of Andrés Bello. *Philosopher, Poet, Philologist, Educator, Legislator, Statesman*, by Rafael Caldera, 9, 355
- review of *Chile and Allende*, edited by Lester A. Sobel, 12, 446
- review of *Chile, 1970-1973. Lecciones de una experiencia*, by Federico G. Gil, Ricardo Lagos and Henry Landsberger, 12, 449
- review of *Chile: Politics and Society*, edited by Arturo Valenzuela and J. Samuel Valenzuela, 12, 450
- review of *Chile's Days of Terror*, introduction by José Yglesias, 12, 446
- review of *Chile. The State and Revolution*, by Ian Roxborough, Philip O'Brien and Jackie Roddick, 12, 448
- review of *Conversations with Allende. Socialism in Chile*, by Régis Debray, 6, 184
- review of *Disaster in Chile*, edited by Les Evans, 12, 447
- review of Francisco Bilbao. *Revolucionario de América*, by Alberto J. Varona, 9, 162
- review of *Immigration and Nationalism, Argentina and Chile, 1890-1914*, by Carl Solberg, 5, 302
- review of *La democracia en Chile*, by Norbert Lechner, 6, 182
- review of *La ideología de la dominación en una sociedad dependiente*, by Armand Mattelart, Carmen Castillo and Leonardo Castillo, 6, 183
- review of *Latin America in Caricature*, by John J. Johnson, 14, 205
- review of *La izquierda en punto muerto*, by Raúl Ampuero D., 6, 184
- review of *Reform and Politics in Bourbon Chile, 1755-1796*, by Jacques A. Barbier, 14, 199
- review of *Revolution and Counter-Revolution in Chile*, by Michael Raptis, 12, 447
- review of *Revolution and Counter-Revolution in Chile*, edited by Paul M. Sweezy and Harry Magdoff, 12, 447
- review of *The 'Detached Recollections' of General D. F. O'Leary*, edited by R. A. Humphreys, 2, 102
- review of *The Military in Chilean History: Essays on Civil-Military Relations, 1810-1973*, by Frederick M. Nunn, 8, 352
- review of *The Murder of Allende*, by Robinson Rojas Sandford, 12, 447
- review of *The Overthrow of Allende and the Politics of Chile, 1964-1976*, by Paul E. Sigmund, 12, 451
- review of *Three Chilean Thinkers*, by Solomon Lipp, 9, 163
- Colombia*, by Keith Christie, noticed by Christopher Abel, 8, 369

- Colombia, Familias y Cultura en*, by Virginia Gutiérrez de Pineda, reviewed by Verena Martínez-Alier, **2**, 215
- Colombia, La Familia en Trasfondo histórico*, by Virginia Gutiérrez de Pineda, reviewed by Verena Martínez-Alier, **2**, 214
- Colombia, Patterns of Conflict in*, by James L. Payne, reviewed by Orlando Fals Borda, **1**, 205
- Colonial Heritage of Latin America. Essays on Economic Dependence in Perspective*, by Stanley J. and Barbara H. Stein, reviewed by John Lynch, **4**, 319
- 'Colonialism and its social and cultural consequences in the Caribbean', review article by Colin Clarke, **15**, 491
- Colonial Roots of Modern Brazil*, edited by Dauril Alden, reviewed by A. J. R. Russell-Wood, **6**, 173
- COLSON, FRANK, article: 'On expectations – perspectives on the crisis of 1889 in Brazil', **13**, 265
- COLSON, R. F., notice of *La vie quotidienne au Brésil au temps de Pedro Segundo, 1831–1889*, by Frédéric Mauro, **15**, 256
- notice of *Santa Felicidade. Uma paróquia Venêta no Brasil*, by Altiva Pilatti Balhama, **14**, 246
- review of *Brazilian Society*, by T. Lynn Smith, **9**, 178
- review of *Dom Pedro II*, by H. Bernstein, **8**, 157
- review of *Escravidão, Reforma e Imperialismo*, by Richard Graham, **13**, 183
- review of *Le braccia per la fazenda. Immigrati e 'caipiras' nella formazione del mercato del lavoro paulista (1850–1930)*, by Chiara Vangelista, **15**, 211
- review of *Manchester and São Paulo: Problems of Rapid Urban Growth*, edited by J. O. Wirth and R. L. Jones, **13**, 204
- review of *Sugar and the underdevelopment of Northeastern Brazil, 1500–1970*, by Kit Sims Taylor, **13**, 180
- Colthurst Journal, The*, edited by Woodville K. Marshall, noticed by Linda Newson, **11**, 395
- Comitas, Lambros, The Complete Caribbeana, 1900–1975*, reviewed by Carole Travis, **12**, 185
- Commercial Relations between British Overseas Territories and South America, 1806–1914*, by T. W. Keeble, noticed by Robert Craig, **5**, 322
- Communist China and Latin America*, by C. Johnson, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **4**, 147
- Communist Party of Cuba since the First Congress, The*, by William M. Leogrande, **12**, 397
- Communist Party of Venezuela, The*, by Robert J. Alexander, noticed by D. A. G. Waddell, **3**, 114
- Communists in Spain, The*, by Guy Hermet, reviewed by Alan Angell, **7**, 342
- Communist Tide in Latin America, The*, edited by Donald L. Herman, reviewed by Alan Angell, **7**, 341
- Complete Caribbeana, 1900–1975, The*, by Lambros Comitas, reviewed by Carole Travis, **12**, 185
- Concise History of Mexico from Hidalgo to Cárdenas, 1805–1940, A*, by Jan Bazant, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **10**, 347

- Conflicts and Conspiracies: Brazil and Portugal, 1750-1808*, by Kenneth R. Maxwell, reviewed by Jaime Reis, 7, 152
- Conflict and Continuity in Brazilian Society*, edited by Henry H. Keith and S. F. Edwards, reviewed by Thomas E. Skidmore, 3, 95
- Conflict and Political Change in Venezuela*, by Daniel H. Levine, noticed by D. A. G. Waddell, 7, 187
- CONKLIN, JOHN G., article: 'Elite studies: the case of the Mexican Presidency', 5, 247
- CONNELL-SMITH, GORDON, review article: 'Latin America in the foreign relations of the United States', 8, 137
- review article: 'The United States and the Caribbean: colonial patterns, old and new', 4, 113
- notice of *The Canal: Aspects of United States-Panamanian Relations*, by Sheldon B. Liss, 7, 191
- notice of *A Diplomat looks at Aid to Latin America*, by Willard L. Beaulac, 5, 318
- notice of *Encyclopedia of Latin America*, ed. Helen Delpar, 10, 391
- notice of *Illusions of Conflict: Anglo-American Diplomacy toward Latin America, 1865-1896*, by Joseph Smith, 14, 239
- notice of *Latin American International Politics: Ambitions, Capabilities, and the National Interest of Mexico, Brazil and Argentina*, edited by Carlos A. Astiz, 5, 318
- notice of *Struggle for the American Mediterranean: United States-European rivalry in the Gulf-Caribbean, 1776-1904*, by Lester D. Langley, 11, 402
- notice of *The United States and the Caribbean in the Twentieth Century*, by Lester D. Langley, 15, 260
- notice of *United States Policy toward Latin America: a Study in Domestic and International Politics*, by R. Harrison Wagner, 5, 318
- review of *The Afro-Asian Dimension of Brazilian Foreign Policy, 1956-1972*, by Wayne A. Selcher, 8, 148
- review of *The Aftermath of War: World War I and U.S. Policy toward Latin America*, by Joseph S. Tulchin, 8, 139
- review of *Aggression and History: the Case of Ecuador and Peru*, by Bryce Wood, 13, 432
- review of *The Alliance that Lost its Way: a Critical Report on the Alliance for Progress*, by Jerome Levinson and Juan de Onís, 8, 142
- review of *Barrios in Arms: Revolution in Santo Domingo*, by José A. Moreno, 7, 180
- review of *Brazil and the Great Powers, 1930-1939: the Politics of Trade rivalry*, by Stanley E. Hilton, 10, 385
- review of *The Brazilian-American Alliance*, by Frank D. McCann Jr., 8, 146
- review of *Constraint of Empire: the United States and Caribbean Interventions*, by Whitney T. Perkins, 14, 491
- review of *Dictatorship and Development: the Methods of Control in Trujillo's Dominican Republic*, by Howard J. Wiarda, 7, 179
- review of *The Dominican Republic: Rebellion and Repression*, by Carlos María Gutiérrez, 7, 181

- review of *The Era of Trujillo*, by Jesús de Galíndez, 7, 179
- review of *The Hovering Giant: U.S. Responses to Revolutionary Change in Latin America*, by Cole Blasier, 12, 464
- review of *Latin America and the United States in the 1970s*, edited by Richard B. Gray, 8, 144
- review of *Latin America and the United States: the Changing Political Realities*, edited by Julio Cotler and Richard R. Fagen, 8, 145
- review of *Latin American-United States Relations*, by Federico G. Gil, 8, 138
- review of *Latin America, the Cold War, and the World Powers, 1945-1973: a Study in Diplomatic History*, by F. Parkinson, 8, 142
- review of *The Lingering Crisis: a Case Study of the Dominican Republic*, edited by Eugenio Chang-Rodríguez, 7, 180
- review of *The Making of a Missile Crisis: October 1962*, by Herbert S. Dinerstein, 12, 216
- review of *Mexico and the United States, 1821-1973: Conflict and Coexistence*, by Karl M. Schmitt, 8, 148
- review of *A Search for Stability: United States Diplomacy toward Nicaragua, 1925-1933*, by William Kamman, 3, 105
- review of *The United States and the Caribbean Republics, 1921-1933*, by Dana G. Munro, 8, 140
- review of *The United States and the Latin American Sphere of Influence*, Vol. I. *Era of Caribbean Intervention: 1890-1930*, edited by Robert Freeman Smith, 14, 492
- review of *The United States and the Trujillo Regime*, by G. Pope Atkins and Larman C. Wilson, 7, 180
- CONNIFF, MICHAEL L., article: 'The Tenentes in power: a new perspective on the Brazilian revolution of 1930', 10, 61
- Urban Politics in Brazil: the Rise of Populism, 1925-1945*, noticed by José Murilo de Carvalho, 14, 497
- Conquest and Agrarian Change: the Emergence of the Hacienda System on the Peruvian Coast*, by R. Keith, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 11, 227
- Conquest of the Incas, The*, by John Hemming, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 3, 318
- CONRAD, ROBERT, *The Destruction of Brazilian Slavery, 1850-1888*, reviewed by D. R. Murray, 6, 175
- Constraint of Empire: the United States and Caribbean Interventions*, by Whitney T. Perkins, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 14, 491
- Contemporary Brazil: Issues in Economic and Political Development*, edited by H. Jon Rosenbaum and W. G. Tyler, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 321
- Contemporary Politics and Economics in the Caribbean*, by Sir Harold Mitchell, reviewed by D. A. G. Waddell, 2, 108
- 'Continuing obstacles to agricultural development in Latin America', review article by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293
- Contrarrevolución en la independencia, La. Los españoles en la vida política, social y económica de México (1804-1838)*, by Romeo Flores Caballero, reviewed by John Lynch, 4, 130
- Conversations with Allende. Socialism in Chile*, by Régis Debray, reviewed by Simon Collier, 6, 184

- COOK, SHERBURNE F., and BORAH, WOODROW, *Essays in Population History. Mexico and California*, Vol. III, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **13**, 403
Essays in Population History. Mexico and the Caribbean, Vol. I, reviewed by William M. Denevan, **5**, 289
- Cooperative Rural Electrification: Case Studies of Pilot Projects in Latin America*, by James E. Ross, noticed by R. O. Bromley, **7**, 189
- Cooperatives and Rural Development in Latin America*, by Orlando Fals Borda, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **7**, 142
- COOPER, PAULETTE (ed.), *Growing Up Puerto Rican*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, **9**, 345
- CÓRDOVA, ARNALDO, *La formación del poder político en México*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **10**, 347
La ideología de la Revolución Mexicana: la formación del nuevo régimen, reviewed by D. L. Raby, **7**, 162
La ideología de la Revolución Mexicana; la formación del nuevo régimen, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **10**, 347
La política de masas del Cárdenismo, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **10**, 347
- CORDRY, DONALD and DOROTHY, *Mexican Indian Costumes*, reviewed by G. H. S. Bushnell, **2**, 99
- CORKILL, DAVID R., notice of *The Chilean Senate: Internal Distribution of Influence*, by Weston H. Agor, **5**, 324
- CORKRAN JR., HERBERT, *Patterns of International Cooperation in the Caribbean, 1942-1969*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **4**, 122
- CORNELIUS JR., WAYNE A. and FAGEN, RICHARD R. (eds), *Political Power in Latin America: Seven Confrontations*, reviewed by Richard Moseley-Williams, **5**, 165
- CORNELIUS, WAYNE A., *Politics and the Migrant Poor in Mexico City*, reviewed by Bryan R. Roberts, **9**, 173
- Corona española y los foráneos en los pueblos de indios de América, La*, by Magnus Mörner, reviewed by John Fisher, **5**, 296
- Coronelismo - The Municipality and Representative Government in Brazil*, by Victor Nunes Leal, reviewed by F. J. D. Lambert, **12**, 206
- 'Corporatism and functionalism in Modern Chilean politics', by Paul W. Drake, **10**, 83
- Corpus of Maya Hieroglyphic Inscriptions*, Vol. 3., Part 3, by Ian Graham, noticed by Warwick Bray, **15**, 253
- CORTÉS CONDE, ROBERTO, *The First Stages of Modernization in Spanish America*, reviewed by Rory Miller, **7**, 330
- CORTÉS, HERNÁN, *Letters from Mexico*, reviewed by C. A. Jones, **7**, 147
- Costa Rica before Coffee: Occupational Distribution, Wealth Inequality, and Elite Society in the Village Economy of the 1840s*, by Lowell Gudmundson, **15**, 427
- Costa Ricans, The*, by Richard, Karen and Mavis Biesanz, noticed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, **15**, 259
- COSTELOE, MICHAEL P., article: 'Spain and the Spanish American Wars of Independence: the Comisión de Reemplazos, 1811-1820', **13**, 223
Church Wealth in Mexico: a Study of the Juzgado de Capellanías in the Archbishopric of Mexico, 1800-1856, reviewed by J. H. Parry, **1**, 72

- La primera república federal de México (1824-1835). Un estudio de los partidos políticos en el México independiente*, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, **9**, 159
- Mexico State Papers, 1744-1843: a Descriptive Catalogue of the G.R.G. Conway Collection in the Institute of Historical Research, University of London*, reviewed by Bernard Naylor, **9**, 147
- noticed of *Origins of the Mexican War. A Documentary Source Book*, by W. McAfee and J. C. Robinson, **15**, 547
- review of *Criminal Justice in Eighteenth Century Mexico: a Study of the Tribunal of the Acordada*, by C. H. MacLachlan, **9**, 154
- review of *The Diplomacy of the Mexican Empire, 1863-1867*, by Arnold Blumberg, **5**, 301
- review of *El Marquesado del Valle. Tres siglos de régimen señorial en Nueva España*, by Bernardo García Martínez, **2**, 210
- review of *Haciendas and Ranchos in the Mexican Bajío, León, 1700-1860*, by D. A. Brading, **12**, 201
- review of *Miners and Merchants in Bourbon Mexico, 1763-1810*, by D. A. Brading, **4**, 127
- review of *Napoleon III and Mexico*, by A. J. and K. A. Hanna, **5**, 301
- review of *Precios del maíz y crisis agrícolas en México (1708-1810)*, by Enrique Florescano, **3**, 212
- review of *Real del Monte. A British Mining Venture in Mexico*, by R. W. Randall, **7**, 161
- review of *Siete ensayos sobre la hacienda mexicana, 1700-1880*, coordinator, E. Semo, **12**, 202
- COTLER, JULIO and FAGEN, RICHARD R. (eds), *Latin America and the United States: the Changing Political Realities*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **8**, 145
- COUYOUMDJIAN, JUAN RICARDO, review of *Chile's Marxist Experiment*, by Robert Moss, **7**, 177
- review of *Les mécanismes de la vie économique dans une société coloniale: Le Chili (1680-1830)*, by Marcello Carmagnani, **8**, 348
- COY, PETER, article: 'A watershed in Mexican rural history: some thoughts on the reconciliation of conflicting interpretations', **3**, 39
- notice of *Poder, estratificación y salud: análisis de las condiciones sociales y económicas de la enfermedad en Yucatán*, by Eduardo L. Menéndez, **15**, 549
- review of *The Structure and Historical Development of the Compadrazgo System in Rural Tlaxcala*, by Hugo G. Nutini and Betty Bell, **14**, 211
- review of *Yucatán: a World Apart*, edited by Edward H. Moseley and Edward D. Terry, **14**, 209
- CRAIG, ROBERT, notice of *Commercial Relations between British Overseas Territories and South America, 1806-1914*, by T. W. Keeble, **5**, 322
- CRABINE, EUGENE R. and REINDORP, REGINALD C. (eds), *The Chronicles of Michoacán*, noticed by J. S. Cummins, **5**, 169
- CRAMPSEY, ROBERT A. *Puerto Rico*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, **9**, 343
- CRATON, MICHAEL, and WALVIN, JAMES, *A Jamaican Plantation: the History of Worthy Park, 1670-1970*, noticed by C. G. Clarke, **5**, 323
- CRAWLEY, EDUARDO, *Dictators Never Die, a Portrait of Nicaragua and the Somoza Dynasty*, noticed by Peter Calvert, **11**, 401

- CREASE, D. P., notice of *Urban Dwelling Environments*, by Horacio Caminos, John F. C. Turner, John A. Steffian, **2**, 222
- Creole Appointments and the Sale of Audiencia Positions in the Spanish Empire under the Early Bourbons, 1701-1750*, by M. A. Burkholder and D. S. Chandler, **4**, 187
- Criminal Justice in Eighteenth Century Mexico. A study of the Tribunal of the Acordada*, by C. H. MacLachlan, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, **9**, 154
- 'Crisis of Cardenismo, The', by Albert L. Michaels, **2**, 51
- Cristero Rebellion, The. The Mexican People between Church and State, 1926-1929*, by Jean A. Meyer, reviewed by John Lynch, **10**, 364
- CROSS, HARRY E., article: 'Living standards in rural nineteenth century Mexico: Zacatecas, 1820-80', **10**, 1
- CROSS, MALCOLM, *Urbanization and Urban Growth in the Caribbean*, reviewed by Elizabeth Thomas-Hope, **12**, 455
- CROSSLEY, J. COLIN, review article: 'Continuing obstacles to agricultural development in Latin America', **4**, 293
- review of *Buenos Aires, Plaza to Suburb, 1870-1910*, by James R. Scobie, **9**, 166
- Crown and Clergy in Colonial Mexico, 1759-1821: the Crisis of Ecclesiastical Privilege*, by N. M. Farriss, reviewed by J. H. Parry, **1**, 71
- Crucifixion by Power: Essays on Guatemalan National Social Structure, 1944-1966*, by Richard Newbold Adams, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **4**, 136
- Cuba, Castro and Revolution*, edited by Jaime Suchlicki, reviewed by Francis Lambert, **7**, 349
- Cuba: Castroism and Communism, 1959-1966*, by Andrés Suárez, reviewed by Brian Pollitt, **3**, 217
- Cuba in the 1970s, Pragmatism and Institutionalism*, by Carmelo Mesa-Lago, noticed by Francis Lambert, **9**, 188
- Cuban Communism*, edited by Irving Louis Horowitz, noticed by Christopher Abel, **10**, 189
- 'Cuban exiles, The: an analytical sketch', by Lynn Darrell Bender, **5**, 271
- Cuban Insurrection, 1952-1959, The*, by Ramón L. Bonachea and Marta San Martín, reviewed by Lynn Darrell Bender, **7**, 336
- Cuban Revolutionary War, 1953-1958, The: a Bibliography*, by Louis A. Pérez Jr., noticed by Christopher Abel, **10**, 187
- Cuba or the Pursuit of Freedom*, by Hugh Thomas, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **4**, 116
- Cuba - the Making of a Revolution*, by Ramón Eduardo Ruiz, reviewed by Brian Pollitt, **3**, 217
- Cuba: the Measure of a Revolution*, by Lowry Nelson, reviewed by Francis Lambert, **7**, 348
- CUBITT, TESSA, review article: 'Latin American women', **12**, 169
- notice of *Latin America: the Dynamics of Social Change*, edited by Stefan A. Halper and John R. Sterling, **7**, 189
- review of *Eclipse of an Aristocracy, An Investigation of the Ruling Elites of the City of Córdoba*, by Juan Carlos Agulla, **10**, 182
- review of *Four Women, Living the Revolution*, by Oscar Lewis, Ruth M. Lewis and Susan M. Rigdon, **12**, 173

- review of *Latin American Women. Historical Perspectives*, by Asunción Lavrin, **12**, 172
- review of *Let me Speak! Testimony of Domitila, a Woman of the Bolivian Mines*, by Domitila Barrios de Chungara, with Moema Viezzer, **12**, 173
- review of *Sex Roles and Social Change in Native Lower Central American Societies*, edited by Christine A. Loveland and Franklin O. Loveland, **15**, 231
- review of *Ten Notable Women of Latin America*, by James D. Henderson and Linda Roddy Henderson, **12**, 173
- review of *Women and National Development: the Complexities of Change*, edited by The Wellesley Editorial Committee, **12**, 177
- review of *Women in Jamaica. Patterns of Reproduction and Family*, by George Roberts and Sonja A. Sinclair, **12**, 171
- review of *Yaqui women. Contemporary Life Histories*, by Jane Holden Kelley, **12**, 173
- CUMING, G. J. (ed.), *Studies in Church History*, Vol. 6: *The Mission of the Church and the Propagation of the Faith*, noticed by J. S. Cummins, **3**, 224
- CUMMINS, J. S. Notice of *Bio-bibliografía de los Jesuitas en la Venezuela Colonial*, by J. del Rey Fajardo SJ, **8**, 173
- notice of *The Chronicles of Michoacán*, edited by Eugene R. Craine and Reginald C. Reindorp, **5**, 169
- notice of *The Harkness Collection: Mexico*, by M. E. Kahler, **8**, 173
- notice of *Journeys down the Amazon*, by J. M. Cohen, **8**, 368
- notice of *Obras Completas*, Vol. VI and VII, by Gregorio Marañón, **5**, 317
- notice of *Studies in Church History*, Vol. 6: *The Mission of the Church and the Propagation of the Faith*, edited by G. J. Cuming, **3**, 224
- review of *Pre-Columbian Literatures of Mexico*, by Miguel León-Portilla, **2**, 209
- review of *Sixteenth Century Mexico: the Work of Sahagún*, edited by Munro S. Edmondson, **8**, 152
- CUNNINGHAM, SUSAN M., review of *Brazil*, by John P. Dickenson, **12**, 466
- Current Perspectives in Latin American Urban Research*, edited by Alejandro Portes and Harley L. Browning, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, **10**, 382
- CUSHNER, NICHOLAS P., *Farm and Factory: the Jesuits and the Development of Agrarian Capitalism in Colonial Quito, 1600-1767*, reviewed by John Fisher, **15**, 514
- Lords of the Land, Sugar, Wine and Jesuit Estates of Coastal Peru, 1700-1767*, reviewed by J. R. Fisher, **13**, 415
- CUTLER, DONALD C. (ed.), *The California Coast. A bilingual edition of Documents from the Sutro Collection*, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, **3**, 205
- DALY, VERE T., *The Making of Guyana*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, **9**, 340
- 'Dangerous classes in early nineteenth century Mexico', by Torcuato S. Di Tella, **5**, 79
- DAVIES JR., THOMAS M. and VILLANUEVA, VICTOR (eds), *Documentos para la historia del Apra: conspiraciones apristas de 1935 a 1939*, noticed by Rory Miller, **13**, 221
- DAVIES, NIGEL, *The Toltecs and the Fall of Tula*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **10**, 358

- DAVIS, HAROLD EUGENE, *Latin American Thought – A Historical Introduction*, noticed by Stephen Clissold, 7, 187
- FINAN, J. J. and PECK, F. TAYLOR, *Latin American Diplomatic History. An Introduction*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 11, 391
- WILSON, L. C. and others, *Latin American Foreign Policies. An Analysis*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 176
- DAVIS, KEITH, notice of *Marketing in a Developing Nation. The Competitive Behaviour of Peruvian Industry*, by William P. Glade, William A. Strang, Jon G. Udell and James A. Littlefield, 5, 174
- DAVIS, ROBERT H., *Historical Dictionary of Colombia*, noticed by A. McFarlane, 10, 187
- DAVIS, SHELTON, *Victims of the Miracle – Development and the Indians of Brazil*, reviewed by Alan Campbell, 10, 379
- Daykeeper, The: the Life and Discourses of an Ixil Diviner*, by Benjamin N. Colby and Lore M. Colby, reviewed by P. G. Riviere, 14, 481
- DAY, KENT C. and MOSELEY, MICHAEL E. (eds), *Chan Chan: Andean Desert City*, reviewed by George Bankes, 14, 478
- DEAN, WARREN, *The Industrialization of São Paulo, 1880–1945*, reviewed by J. I. Winpenny, 2, 199
- Rio Claro: a Brazilian Plantation System, 1820–1920*, reviewed by Jaime Reis, 9, 358
- and ALDEN, DAURIL (eds), *Essays concerning the Socio-economic History of Brazil and Portuguese India*, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, 10, 159
- DEAS, MALCOLM, article: 'The fiscal problems of nineteenth century Colombia', 14, 287
- review of *The Afro-Argentines of Buenos Aires, 1800–1900*, by George Reid Andrews, 13, 418
- review of *Politics and the Power Structure. A Rural Community in the Dominican Republic*, by Malcolm T. Walker, 7, 174
- 'Debate on Sunday markets in nineteenth century Ecuador, The', by Rosemary D. F. Bromley and R. J. Bromley, 7, 85
- DEBRAY, RÉGIS, *Conversations with Allende. Socialism in Chile*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 6, 184
- Deciphering the Maya Script*, by David Humiston Kelley, reviewed by George Bankes, 10, 389
- Decolonization and Conflict in the United Nations. Guyana's Struggle for Independence*, by Basil A. Ince, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 340
- DEGLER, CARL N., review of *Blacks in Colonial Cuba, 1774–1899*, by Kenneth F. Kiple, 9, 150
- review of *Negro Slavery in Latin America*, by Rolando Mellafe, 9, 150
- review of *Race and Slavery in the Western Hemisphere: Quantitative Studies*, edited by Stanley L. Engerman and Eugene M. Genovese, 9, 151
- DE KADT, EMANUEL, *Catholic Radicals in Brazil*, reviewed by Thomas E. Skidmore, 4, 144
- (ed.), *Patterns of Foreign Influence in the Caribbean*, reviewed by D. A. G. Waddell, 6, 191

- review of *Integration of Man and Society in Latin America*, edited by Samuel Shapiro, **3**, 92
- review of *The Measurement of Modernism*, by Joseph A. Kahl, **3**, 92
- review of *The Military in Politics: Changing Patterns in Brazil*, by Alfred Stepan, **4**, 143
- review of *Unrest in Brazil: Political-Military Crises, 1955-1964*, by John W. F. Dulles, **4**, 142
- DE LA PEÑA, GUILLERMO, *A Legacy of Promises: Agriculture, Politics and Ritual in the Morelos Highlands of Mexico*, reviewed by Simon Miller, **15**, 232
- DELLA CAVA, RALPH, *Miracle at Joazeiro*, reviewed by Simon Mitchell, **4**, 133
- DELPAR, HELEN, (ed.), *Encyclopedia of Latin America*, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **10**, 391
- DEL REY FAJARDO SJ, J., *Biobibliografía de los Jesuitas en la Venezuela Colonial*, noticed by J. S. Cummins, **8**, 173
- DELSON, ROBERTA MARX, *New Towns for Colonial Brazil: Spatial and Social Planning of the Eighteenth century*, reviewed by John Dickenson, **13**, 181
- Demise of a Rural Economy, The. From Subsistence to Capitalism in a Latin American village*, by Stephen Gudeman, reviewed by Harvey J. Kaye, **11**, 390
- Democracia en Chile, La*, by Norbert Lechner, reviewed by Simon Collier, **6**, 182
- Democracy in Costa Rica*, by Charles D. Ameringer, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **15**, 483
- Democracy in Mexico*, by Pablo González Casanova, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, **3**, 83
- Democracy, Militarism and Nationalism in Argentina, 1930-1966: an Interpretation*, by Marvin Goldwert, reviewed by Paul B. Goodwin, **5**, 305
- Democratic Experience, The*, edited by John D. Martz and David J. Myers, reviewed by George E. Carl, **12**, 209
- Democratic Left in Exile, The: The Antidictatorial Struggle in the Caribbean, 1949-1959*, by Charles D. Ameringer, noticed by D. A. G. Waddell, **8**, 178
- Demographic Structure of Slavery in Puerto Rico: some Aspects of Agrarian Capitalism in the Late Nineteenth Century*, by James W. Wessman, **12**, 271
- DENEVAN, WILLIAM M., review of *Essays in Population History: Mexico and the Caribbean*, Vol. I by Sherburne F. Cook and Woodrow Borah, **5**, 289
- DENT, DAVID W., article: 'Oligarchy and power structure in urban Colombia: the case of Cali', **6**, 113
- DENTON, CHARLES F., *Patterns of Costa Rican Politics*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **6**, 335
- Dependencia e Desenvolvimento Na América Latina*, by Fernando Henrique Cardoso and Enzo Faletto, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, **5**, 282
- 'Dependency and the urban Experience: São Paulo's Public Service Sector, 1885-1913', by Gerald Michael Greenfield, **10**, 37
- Dependent Industrialisation in Latin America*, by Rhys Owen Jenkins, noticed by John Humphrey, **11**, 397
- 'Depopulation of Nicaragua in the sixteenth century, The', by Linda Newson, **14**, 253
- Desarrollo urbano de México - Tenochtitlan según las fuentes históricas*, by Sonia Lombardo de Ruiz, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **8**, 151

- Descapitalización del Minifundio y Formación de la Burguesía Rural*, by D. L. Bayer, reviewed by W. S. Bell, **11**, 229
- 'Desgraciados, Los: aspects of poverty in Peru', by W. S. Bell, **11**, 223
- DE SHAZO, PETER, article: 'The Valparaíso maritime strike of 1903 and the development of a revolutionary labor movement in Chile', **11**, 145
- Destruction of Brazilian Slavery, The, 1850-1888*, by Robert Conrad, reviewed by D. R. Murray, **6**, 175
- 'Detached Recollections' of General D. F. O'Leary, edited by R. A. Humphreys, reviewed by Simon Collier, **2**, 102
- Deutsche Militärhilfe an Südamerika: Militär- Rüstungsinteressen in Argentinien, Bolivien, Chile vor 1914*, by Jürgen Schoefer, reviewed by Larry V. Thompson, **8**, 158
- Developing the Amazon*, by Emilio F. Moran, reviewed by M. J. Eden, **14**, 488
- Development and Underdevelopment in Historical Perspective; Populism, Nationalism and Industrialization*, by Gavin Kitching, noticed by Michael Redclift, **15**, 264
- Development Banking. An Economic Appraisal*, by Joseph A. Kane, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, **8**, 357
- Development of Education in Ecuador, The*, by Jacques M. P. Wilson, noticed by Lawrence Gale, **5**, 173
- Development of the Colombian Labour Movement, The*, by Miguel Urrutia, reviewed by Alan Angell, **3**, 106
- Development Problems in Latin America*, Economic Commission for Latin America, noticed by P. Robson, **3**, 191
- Development, Reform and Malnutrition in Chile*, by Peter Hakim and Giorgio Solimano, reviewed by Dennis Milburn, **12**, 457
- DE VYLDER, STEFAN, *Allende's Chile: the Political Economy of the Rise and Fall of the Unidad Popular*, reviewed by William Baxter, **9**, 369
- Dialectical Societies: the Gê and Bororo of Central Brazil*, edited by David Maybury Lewis, reviewed by Joanna Overing Kaplan, **13**, 152
- DÍAZ-ALEJANDRO, CARLOS F. *Essays on the Economic History of the Argentine Republic*, reviewed by Markos Mamalakis, **6**, 185
- Psychology of the Mexican, Culture and Personality*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **10**, 347
- DÍAZ OYARZÁBAL, CLARA LUZ, *Chingú, un sitio clásico del área de Tula, Hgo*, noticed by Warwick Bray, **15**, 544
- DiBACCO, THOMAS V. (ed.), *Presidential Power in Latin American Politics*, reviewed by Walter Little, **12**, 453
- Presidential Power in Latin American Politics*, noticed by George Philip, **11**, 399
- DIBBLE, CHARLES E. *Codex en Cruz*, noticed by Warwick Bray, **14**, 496
- and ANDERSON, ARTHUR J. O. (eds), *Florentine Codex, Part I: Introduction and Indices*, noticed by Warwick Bray, **14**, 495
- DICKENSON, JOHN P. *Brazil*, reviewed by Susan M. Cunningham, **12**, 466
- notice of *São Paulo Growth and Poverty* (São Paulo Justice and Peace Commission), **11**, 398
- review of *Brazil: a Study in Development Progress*, by Stefan H. Robock, **10**, 386
- review of *Brazil, People and Institutions*, by T. Lynn Smith, **6**, 343
- notice of *Brazil Struggles for Development*, by Gordon Campbell, **7**, 188
- review of *The Brazilian Industrial Economy*, by William G. Tyler, **15**, 246

- review of *The Changing Face of Northeast Brazil*, by Kempton Webb, **8**, 166
- review of *Cities and Frontiers in Brazil*, by Martin T. Katzman, **11**, 380
- review of *Manufacturing in the Backyard*, by Hubert Schmitz, **15**, 247
- review of *New Towns for Colonial Brazil: Spatial and Social Planning of the Eighteenth Century*, by Roberta Marx Delson, **13**, 181
- Dictatorship and Armed Struggle in Brazil*, by João Quartim, reviewed by Peter Flynn, **6**, 330
- Dictatorship and Development: the Methods of Control in Trujillo's Dominican Republic*, by Howard J. Wiarda, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **7**, 179
- Dictators Never Die, A Portrait of Nicaragua and the Somoza Dynasty*, by Eduardo Crawley, noticed by Peter Calvert, **11**, 401
- Dictionary of Contemporary Latin American authors, A*, compiled by David William Foster, noticed by Elizabeth Long, **8**, 367
- DIDION, JOAN, *Salvador*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **15**, 490
- DIEGO, ROBERTO, review of *Mexico's Agricultural Dilemma*, by P. L. Yates, **15**, 221
- DIEHL, RICHARD A. and COE, MICHAEL D., *In the Land of the Olmec*, reviewed by Nicholas J. Saunders, **15**, 505
- DIETZ, HENRY A., *Poverty and Problem-Solving under Military Rule: the Urban Poor in Lima, Peru*, reviewed by Peter Lloyd, **13**, 427
- DIGBY, ADRIAN, review of *Sylvanus G. Morley and the World of the Ancient Mayas*, by Robert L. Brunhouse, **5**, 290
- DINERSTEIN, HERBERT S., *The Making of a Missile Crisis: October 1962*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **12**, 216
- Diplomacy and Dependency: Venezuela, the United States and the Americas*, by Sheldon B. Liss, noticed by D. A. G. Waddell, **11**, 400
- Diplomacy and Revolution; U.S.-Mexican Relations under Wilson and Carranza*, by Mark T. Gilderhus, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **10**, 347
- Diplomacy of the Mexican Empire, The*, by Arnold Blumberg, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, **5**, 301
- Diplomat looks at Aid to Latin America, A*, by Willard L. Beaulac, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **5**, 318
- Directory of Libraries and Special Collections on Latin America and the West Indies*, by Bernard Naylor, Laurence Hallowell and Colin Steele, noticed by Julia Garland, **9**, 373
- Disaster in Chile*, edited by Les Evans, reviewed by Simon Collier, **12**, 447
- Discourse and Political Reflections on the Kingdom of Peru. Their Government, Special Regimen of their Inhabitants and Abuses which have been Introduced into One and Another, with Special Information on Why They Grew Up and Some Means to Avoid Them*, by Don Jorge Juan and Don Antonia de Ulloa, noticed by John Fisher, **12**, 219
- Discovery of South America, The, and the Andalusian Voyages*, by Louis-André Viguera, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, **10**, 157
- Discrimination without Violence: Miscegenation and Racial Conflict in Latin America*, by Mauricio Solaún and Sidney Kronus, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, **8**, 129
- Disorder and Progress: Bandits, Police and Mexican Development*, by Paul Vanderwood, reviewed by Alan Knight, **15**, 206

- Dissent in Three American Wars*, by Samuel Eliot Morison, Frederick Merk and Frank Freidel, noticed by H. C. Allen, **3**, 112
- 'Disunity and discontent: a study of peasant political movements in Brazil', by Shepard Forman, **3**, 3
- DI TELLA, GUIDO, review of *Buenos Aires: 400 Years*, edited by Stanley Ross and Thomas McGann, **15**, 523
- DI TELLA, TORCUATO S., article: 'The dangerous classes in early nineteenth century Mexico', **5**, 79
- review of *Masses in Latin America*, edited by Irving Louis Horowitz, **3**, 207
- review of *Politics and the Labour Movement in Chile*, by Alan Angell, **6**, 181
- 'Division and cohesion in the working class: artisans and wage labourers in Ecuador', by Alan Middleton, **14**, 171
- 'Division of some Mexican Haciendas during the Liberal Revolution, 1856-1862, The', by Jan Bazant, **3**, 25
- DOBYNS, HENRY F., DOUGHTY, PAUL L., LASSWELL, HAROLD D. (eds), *Peasants, Power and Applied Social Change: Vicos as a Model*, noticed by Michael Redclift, **5**, 175
- Documentary History of the Mexican Americans, A*, edited by Wayne Moquin with Charles van Doren, noticed by Jennifer Hurstfield, **5**, 174
- Documentos para la historia del Apra: conspiraciones apristas de 1935 a 1939*, edited by Thomas M. Davies Jr. and Victor Villanueva, noticed by Rory Miller, **13**, 221
- DODSON, MICHAEL, article: 'Liberation theology and Christian Radicalism in Contemporary Latin America', **11**, 203
- Dominican Crisis, The: the 1965 Constitutionalist Revolt and American Intervention*, by Piero Gleijeses, reviewed by Joseph Smith, **12**, 463
- Dominican People, 1850-1900, The. Notes for a Historical Sociology*, by H. Hoetink, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **15**, 482
- Dominican Republic, The: Rebellion and Repression*, by Carlos María Gutiérrez, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **7**, 181
- Dom Pedro II*, by H. Bernstein, reviewed by R. F. Colson, **8**, 157
- DONNER, WOLF, *Haiti-Naturraumpotential und Entwicklung*, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, **14**, 465
- Don Pepe. A Political Biography of José Figueres of Costa Rica*, by Charles D. Ameringer, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **12**, 214
- DORNER, P. (ed.), *Land Reform in Latin America: Issues and Cases*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, **4**, 293
- and RODOLFO QUIROS, article: 'Institutional dualism in Central America's agricultural development', **5**, 217
- DOSSER, DOUGLAS, ANDIC, FUAT and ANDIC, SUPHAN, *A Theory of Economic Integration for Developing Countries*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, **5**, 285
- DOUGHTY, PAUL L., HENRY F. DOBYNS, HAROLD D. LASSWELL (eds), *Peasants, Power and Applied Social Change: Vicos as a Model*, noticed by Michael Redclift, **5**, 175
- DRAKE, PAUL W., article: 'Corporatism and functionalism in modern Chilean politics', **10**, 83
- Socialism and Populism in Chile, 1932-52*, reviewed by Benny Pollack, **12**, 204

- Drinking, Homicide and Rebellion in Colonial Mexican Villages*, by William B. Taylor, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **13**, 416
- DUDLEY, WILLIAM S., article: 'Professionalization and politicization as motivational factors in the Brazilian army coup of 15 November 1889', **8**, 101
- DUFF, ERNEST and MCCAMANT, JOHN, *Violence and Repression in Latin America - A Quantitative and Historical Analysis*, reviewed by Edy Kaufman, **9**, 348
- DULLES, JOHN W. F., *Unrest in Brazil: Political-Military Crises, 1955-1964*, reviewed by Emanuel de Kadt, **4**, 142
- Yesterday in Mexico: a Chronicle of the Revolution 1919-1936*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **1**, 204
- review of *United States Penetration of Brazil*, by Jan Knippers Black, **10**, 374
- DUMONT, JEAN-PAUL, *The Headman and I: Ambiguity and Ambivalence in the Fieldworking Experience*, reviewed by Joanna Overing Kaplan, **13**, 160
- DUNCAN, KENNETH, review of *Road User Charges in Central America*, by Anthony Churchill *et al.*, **6**, 350
- DUNCAN, W. RAYMOND and GOODSSELL, JAMES NELSON (eds), *The Quest for Change in Latin America: Sources for a Twentieth Century Analysis*, reviewed by Richard Moseley-Williams, **5**, 166
- DUNKERLEY, JAMES, review article: 'Writing on revolutions', **15**, 481
- The Long War: Dictatorship and Revolution in El Salvador*, reviewed by Dermot Keogh, **15**, 529
- review of *Democracy in Costa Rica*, by Charles D. Ameringer, **15**, 483
- review of *The Dominican People, 1850-1900. Notes for a Historical Sociology*, by H. Hoetink, **15**, 482
- review of *El Salvador in Transition*, by Enrique Baloyra, **15**, 485
- review of *Formerly British Honduras: a Profile of the New Nation of Belize*, by William David Setzekorn, **15**, 484
- review of *Nicaragua. The Sandinist Revolution*, by Henri Weber, **15**, 488
- review of *Politics in Central America. Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras and Nicaragua*, by Thomas P. Anderson, **15**, 483
- review of *Salvador*, by Joan Didion, **15**, 490
- review of *Sandino*, by Gregorio Selser, **15**, 486
- review of *Sandino's Daughters. Testimonies of Nicaraguan Women in Struggle*, by Margaret Randall, **15**, 487
- review of *Triumph of the People. The Sandinista Revolution in Nicaragua*, by George Black, **15**, 488
- review of *The Word Remains: a Life of Oscar Romero*, by James R. Brockman, **15**, 490
- DURHAM, WILLIAM H., *Scarcity and Survival in Central America - Ecological Origins of the Soccer War*, reviewed by David J. Fox, **13**, 208
- DUTRA, FRANCIS A., *A Guide to the History of Brazil, 1500-1822: the Literature in English*, noticed by Robert McNeil, **14**, 233
- East Indians in Trinidad; a Study in Minority Politics*, by Yogendra K. Malik, reviewed by L. D. Macdonald, **5**, 306
- EASTWOOD, D. A., article: 'Observations on the relationship between intra-rural migration and achievement motivation in Mérida State, Venezuela', **7**, 305

- ECKSTEIN, SUSAN, *The Poverty of Revolution: the State and the Urban Poor in Mexico*, reviewed by Peter M. Ward, **11**, 386
- Eclipse of an Aristocracy. An investigation of the ruling elites of the City of Córdoba*, by Juan Carlos Agulla, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **10**, 182
- Ecology and Exchange in the Andes*, edited by David Lehmann, reviewed by Julian Laite, **15**, 538
- Economía Latinoamérica, La: una síntesis desde la Conquista Ibérica hasta la Revolución Cubana*, by Celso Furtado, noticed by Keith Griffin, **4**, 158
- Economía Política del Subdesarrollo en América Latina*, by Andre Gunder Frank, James D. Cockcroft and Dale L. Johnson, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, **5**, 282
- Economic and Political Change in the Leeward and Windward Islands*, by Carleen O'Loughlin, reviewed by David Wall, **2**, 109
- Economic Commission for Latin America, *Development Problems in Latin America*, noticed by P. Robson, **3**, 191
- Economic Democracy: Workers' Participation in Chilean Industry, 1970-1973*, by Juan Espinosa and Andrew Zimbalist, reviewed by Alan Angell, **12**, 211
- Economic Development: a Latin American Emphasis*, by J. R. Hildebrand, noticed by P. Robson, **3**, 191
- 'Economic development over the long run - Central America since 1920', by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, **15**, 269
- Economic Growth and Employment Problems in Venezuela. An Analysis of an Oil Based Economy*, by Mostafa F. Hassan, reviewed by John Stuart Macdonald, **8**, 164
- Economic Growth of Colombia: Problems and Prospects*, edited by D. Avromic, International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **6**, 349
- Economic History of Colombia, 1845-1930, An*, by William Paul McGreevey, reviewed by David Bushnell, **4**, 131
- Economic Integration in Central America. Empirical Investigations*, by Jeffrey B. Nugent, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, **8**, 167
- Economic Organization of the Inka State, The*, by John Victor Murra, reviewed by George Banks, **15**, 199
- Economic Policy-Making and Development in Brazil, 1947-1964*, by Nathaniel H. Leff, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, **2**, 104
- Economies and Societies in Latin America: a Geographical Interpretation*, by P. R. Odell and D. A. Preston, noticed by Bob Gwynne, **11**, 400
- Economies and Societies in Latin America: a Geographical Interpretation*, by P. R. Odell and D. A. Preston, reviewed by David J. Fox, **6**, 338
- Economy of Brazil, The*, edited by Howard S. Ellis, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, **2**, 202
- Economy of Socialist Cuba, The: a Two-Decade Appraisal*, by Carmelo Mesa-Lago, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, **15**, 527
- EDELSTEIN, JOEL C. and CHILCOTE, RONALD H. (eds), *Latin America: the Struggle with Dependency and Beyond*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **8**, 156
- EDEN, M. J., notice of *Agribusiness Management for Developing Countries - Latin America*, by R. A. Goldberg and Leonard M. Wilson *et al.*, **9**, 377
- review of *Developing the Amazon*, by Emilio F. Moran, **14**, 488

- EDMONDSON, MUNRO S. (ed.), *The Ancient Future of the Itzá: the Book of Chilam Balam of Tizimin*, noticed by Warwick Bray, **15**, 253
 (ed.), *Sixteenth Century Mexico: the Work of Sahagún*, reviewed by J. S. Cummins, **8**, 152
- Educación y el Cambio dirigido de la Comunidad. Una Bibliografía anotada con referencia especial al Perú*, by Rolland G. Paulston, noticed by Brigid M. Harrington, **4**, 155
- Education in Brazil*, by Fay Haussman and Jerry Haar, reviewed by David Winder, **12**, 458
- EDWARDS, S. F. and KEITH, HENRY H. (eds), *Conflict and Continuity in Brazilian Society*, reviewed by Thomas E. Skidmore, **3**, 95
- EISENBERG, PETER L. *The Sugar Industry in Pernambuco, 1840-1910: Modernization without Change*, reviewed by J. H. Galloway, **7**, 153
- Ejército Mexicano, 1911-1965, El*, by J. A. Lozoya, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, **3**, 86
- El Inca: the Life and Times of Garcilaso de la Vega*, by John Grier Varner, reviewed by H. V. Livermore, **1**, 193
- Elite Studies: the Case of the Mexican Presidency*, by John G. Conklin, **5**, 247
- ELLIOTT, J. H., *The Old World and the New, 1492-1650*, noticed by Henry Kamen, **3**, 112
 notice of *Padrón de los Indios de Lima en 1613*, by Mauro Escobar Gamboa, **3**, 224
 notice of *Visita de la Provincia de León de Huánuco en 1562*, Vol. II, edited by John V. Murra, **5**, 321
 review of *Visita Hecha a la Provincia de Chucuito por Garci Diez de San Miguel en el año 1567*, by Waldemar Espinoza Soriano *et al.*, **1**, 190
 review of *Visita de la Provincia de León de Huánuco en 1562*, Vol. I, edited by John V. Murra, **1**, 190
- ELLIS, HOWARD S. (ed.), *The Economy of Brazil*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, **2**, 202
- ELLNER, STEVEN, article: 'The Venezuela left in the era of the Popular Front, 1936-45', **11**, 169
 notice of *Venezuela at the Polls: the National Elections of 1978*, edited by Howard R. Penniman, **15**, 262
 review of *Political Attitudes in Venezuela: Societal Cleavages and Political Opinion*, by Enrique A. Baloyra and John D. Martz, **14**, 222
- El Salvador in Transition*, by Enrique Baloyra, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **15**, 485
- ELTIS, DAVID and WALVIN, JAMES (eds), *The Abolition of the Atlantic Slave Trade*, noticed by Henry Kamen, **15**, 256
- Emergence of Multinational Enterprise, The: American Business Abroad from the Colonial Era to 1914*, by Mira Wilkins, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, **4**, 312
- Emissaries to a Revolution; President Wilson's Executive Agents in Mexico*, by Larry D. Hill, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **7**, 331
- 'Empire builders, The: a history of the Bolivian rubber boom and the rise of the House of Suárez', by J. Valerie Fifer, **2**, 113

- Employment and Labour Force in Latin America*, vols. I and II, edited by Juan J. Buttari, reviewed by Bryan Roberts, **13**, 434
- Encyclopedia of Latin America*, edited by Helen Delpar, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **10**, 391
- 'End of innocence, The: Peruvian foreign policy and the United States, 1919-1942', by Ronald Brude St. John, **8**, 325
- Energy and Environment in the Developing Countries*, edited by M. Chatterji, reviewed by George Philip, **15**, 249
- ENGERMAN, STANLEY L. and GENOVESE, EUGENE M. (eds), *Race and Slavery in the Western Hemisphere: Quantitative Studies*, reviewed by Carl N. Degler, **9**, 151
- ENOS, J. L. and GRIFFIN, K. B., *Planning Development*, noticed by P. Robson, **3**, 191
- Entwicklungsnationalismus und Kompradorenpolitik. Die Gründung der OAS und die Entwicklung der Abhängigkeit Lateinamerikas von den USA*, by L. Brock, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **10**, 170
- Environment, Society and Rural Change in Latin America*, edited by David A. Preston, reviewed by Harvey J. Kaye, **15**, 225
- Epistolario de Juan Ignacio Molina SJ*, edited by Charles E. Ronan SJ and Walter Hanisch SJ, noticed by Simon Collier, **15**, 257
- Era of Trujillo, The*, by Jesús de Galíndez, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **7**, 179
- ERB, RICHARD D. and ROSS, STANLEY R. (eds), *United States Relations with Mexico: Context and Content*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **15**, 209
- ERIKSON, KENNETH PAUL, *The Brazilian Corporative State and Working Class Politics*, reviewed by F. J. D. Lambert, **12**, 207
- ESCOBAR GAMBOA, MAURO, *Padrón de los Indios de Lima en 1613*, noticed by J. H. Elliott, **3**, 224
- Escravidão, Reforma e Imperialismo*, by Richard Graham, reviewed by R. F. Colson, **13**, 183
- ESPINOSA, JUAN and ZIMBALIST, ANDREW, *Economic Democracy: Workers' Participation in Chilean Industry, 1970-1973*, reviewed by Alan Angell, **12**, 211
- ESPINOZA SORIANO, WALDEMAR, et al. *Visita hecha a la provincia de Chucuito por Garci Diez de San Miguel en el año 1567*, reviewed by J. H. Elliott, **1**, 190
- Essays concerning the Socio-economic History of Brazil and Portuguese India*, edited by Dauril Alden and Warren Dean, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, **10**, 159
- Essays in Hispanic Bibliography*, by Lawrence S. Thompson, noticed by H. G. Whitehead, **3**, 223
- Essays in Population History. Mexico and California*, Vol. III, Sherburne F. Cook and Woodrow Borah, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **13**, 403
- Essays in Population History: Mexico and the Caribbean*, Vol. I, by Sherburne F. Cook and Woodrow Borah, reviewed by William M. Denevan, **5**, 289
- Essays on the Economic History of the Argentine Republic*, by Carlos F. Díaz-Alejandro, reviewed by Markos Mamalakis, **6**, 185
- Estados Unidos y Trujillo, Los: colección de documentos, 1945 and 1946*, edited by Lic. Bernardo Vega, noticed by Laurence Whitehead, **15**, 548
- ESTELLÉ-MENDEZ, PATRICIO, review of *Ideas and Politics of Chilean Independence 1808-1833*, by Simon Collier, **1**, 202

- ESTRADA YCAZA, JULIO, *El puerto de Guayaquil*, noticed by Roger Gravil, 9, 374
- Estratificación socio-racial y económico de Costa Rica, 1700-1850*, by Lowell Gudmundson Kristjanson, noticed by Elizabeth Thomas-Hope, 13, 218
- Estudios económicos de Hispano-América Colonial*, by Tibor Wittman, noticed by John Lynch, 15, 545
- Estudios sobre los orígenes del Peronismo*, 1, by Miguel Murmis and Juan Carlos Portantiero, reviewed by Roger Gravil, 7, 173
- Estudios sobre los orígenes del Peronismo*, 2, by Marta Panaian, Ricardo Lesser, Pedro Skupch, reviewed by Roger Gravil, 7, 173
- Etapas de acumulación y alianzas de clases en la Argentina, 1930-1970*, by Mónica Peralta Ramos, reviewed by David Rock, 7, 335
- ETCHISON, DON L., *The United States and Militarism in Central America*, noticed by Peter Calvert, 9, 190
- 'Ethnic violence and indigenous protest: the Tzeltal (Maya) rebellion of 1712', by Robert Wasserstrom, 12, 1
- EVANS, LES (ed.), *Disaster in Chile*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 447
- EVENSON, NORMA, *Two Brazilian Capitals*, noticed by Geoffrey Jellicoe, 7, 190
- 'Evita and the crisis of 17 October 1945: a case study of Peronist and Anti-Peronist Mythology', by Marysa Navarro, 12, 127
- 'Evolution of the Amazon peasantry, The', by Eric B. Ross, 10, 193
- 'Evolution of the economic rule of the Brazilian state, 1889-1930, The', by Steven Topik, 11, 325
- EWELL, JUDITH, article: 'The extradition of Marcos Pérez Jiménez, 1959-63: practical precedent for enforcement of administrative honesty?', 9, 291
- Excavations at Kaminaljuyú, Guatemala*, by Alfred V. Kidder, Jesse D. Jennings and Edwin M. Shook, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 12, 188
- Excavations at Seibal, Dept. of Petén, Guatemala*, 1. *Introduction: The Site and its Setting*, by Gordon R. Willey, A. Ledyard Smith, Gair Tourtellot III and Ian Graham. 2. *Ceramics*, by Jeremy A. Sabloff, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 9, 149
- Excavations at Seibal, Department of Petén, Guatemala*, gen. ed. Gordon R. Willey, Vol. 15, no. 1. A. Ledyard Smith, *Major Architecture and Caches*. No. 2. Jeremy A. Sabloff, Ronald L. Bishop, Garmon Harbottle, Robert L. Rands and Edward V. Sayre, *Analyses of Fine Paste Wares*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 15, 543
- Experiencia argentina, La, y otros ensayos*, by José Luis Romero, reviewed by Frank McLynn, 15, 215
- Experimentos Neoliberales en América Latina*, by Alejandro Foxley, reviewed by Philip J. O'Brien, 15, 531
- 'Explaining Washington's Central American policies', by Laurence Whitehead, 15, 321
- Export Diversification and the New Protectionism; the Experiences of Latin America*, by Werner Baer and Malcolm Gillis, reviewed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, 15, 229
- Export Promotion: the Case of Brazil*, by José Augusto Arantes Savasini, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 12, 459

- Expropriation of U.S. Investments in Cuba, Mexico and Chile*, by Eric N. Baklanoff, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, **9**, 316
- Extension in the Andes: an Evaluation of Official U.S. Assistance to Agricultural Extension Services in Central and South America*, by E. B. Rice, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **9**, 184
- External Financing for Latin American Development*, General Secretariat of the Organisation of American States, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, **5**, 286
- Extradition of Marcos Pérez Jiménez, 1959-63: Practical Precedent for Enforcement by Administrative Honesty?*, by Judith Ewell, **9**, 291
- FABREGA, JR., HORACIO and SILVER, DANIEL B., *Illness and Shamanistic Curing in Zinacantan: an Ethnomedical Analysis*, reviewed by Peter Rivière, **7**, 342
- FAGEN, RICHARD R. and COTLER, JULIO (eds), *Latin America and the United States: the Changing Political Realities*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **8**, 145
- FAGEN, RICHARD R. and CORNELIUS, WAYNE A. JR. (eds), *Political Power in Latin America: Seven Confrontations*, reviewed by Richard Moseley-Williams, **5**, 165
- FAGEN, RICHARD R. and TUOHY, WILLIAM S., *Politics and Privilege in a Mexican City*, noticed by Peter Calvert, **7**, 192
- FAGG, JOHN EDWIN, *Latin America. A General History*, noticed by H. B., **3**, 111
- 'Failure of democracy in Argentina, 1916-1930, The: an institutional perspective', by Anne L. Potter, **13**, 83
- Failure of Elites, The*, by Frank Bonilla, reviewed by John Stuart Macdonald, **6**, 352
- FALCHETTI DE SÁENZ, ANA MARÍA, review of *The Search for El Dorado*, by John Hemming, **12**, 191
- FALETO, ENZO and CARDOSO, FERNANDO HENRIQUE, *Dependência e Desenvolvimento Na América Latina*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, **5**, 282
- Fall of Natural Man, The. The American Indian and the Origins of Comparative Ethnology*, by Anthony Pagden, reviewed by Gordon Brotherston, **15**, 510
- Fall of the Royal Government in Mexico City, The*, by Timothy E. Anna, reviewed by John Lynch, **13**, 190
- Fall of the Royal Government in Peru, The*, by Timothy E. Anna, reviewed by John Lynch, **14**, 200
- FALS BORDA, ORLANDO, *Cooperatives and Rural Development in Latin America*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **7**, 142
- review of *Patterns of Conflict in Colombia*, by James L. Payne, **1**, 205
- Familia en Colombia, La. Trasfondo histórico*, by Virginia Gutiérrez de Pineda, reviewed by Verena Martínez-Alier, **2**, 214
- Familias y Cultura en Colombia*, by Virginia Gutiérrez de Pineda, reviewed by Verena Martínez-Alier, **2**, 215
- Family and Kinship in Middle America and the Caribbean*, edited by Arnaud Marks and René Römer, reviewed by Colin Clarke, **15**, 500
- FARBER, SAMUEL, *Revolution and Reaction in Cuba, 1933-1960: a Political Sociology from Machado to Castro*, noticed by Francis Lambert, **10**, 398
- Farm and Factory. The Jesuits and the Development of Agrarian Capitalism in Colonial Quito, 1600-1767*, by Nicolas P. Cushner, reviewed by John Fisher, **15**, 514

- Farmers in Revolt: the Revolutions of 1893 in the Province of Santa Fe, Argentina*, by Ezequiel Gallo, reviewed by James R. Scobie, 9, 370
- FARRINGTON, IAN, BRAY, WARWICK M. and SWANSON, EARL H., *The New World*, noticed by George Banks, 10, 391
- FARRISS, N. M., *Crown and Clergy in Colonial Mexico, 1757-1821: the Crisis of Ecclesiastical Privilege*, reviewed by J. H. Parry, 1, 71
- FASLER, R. SCOTT, CANNON, MARK W. and WITHERSPOON, ROBERT, *Urban Government for Valencia, Venezuela*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 7, 175
- FAUNDEZ, JULIO, review of *Legal Imperialism. American Lawyers and Foreign Aid in Latin America*, by James A. Gardner, 14, 206
- FERMOSELLE, RAFAEL, *Politica y color en Cuba. La guerrita de 1912*, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 134
- FERNÁNDEZ-ARMESTO, FELIPE, *The Canary Islands after the Conquest: the Making of a Colonial Society in the Early Sixteenth Century*, reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 200
- FERNs, H. S., *Argentina*, reviewed by George Pendle, 2, 107
The Argentine Republic, 1516-1917, reviewed by Roger Gravil, 7, 173
 review of *Finance, Trade and Politics in British Foreign Policy*, by D. C. M. Platt, 1, 79
- FFRENCH-DAVIS, RICARDO and TIRONI, ERNESTO (eds), *Latin America and the New International Economic Order*, reviewed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, 15, 242
- Fidalgos and Philanthropists. *The Santa Casa da Misericordia of Bahia, 1550-1755*, by A. J. R. Russell-Wood, reviewed by Dauril Alden, 1, 197
- Fidel Castro*, by Enrique Meneses, reviewed by Raymond Carr, 1, 78
- FIFER, J. VALERIE, article: 'The empire builders: a history of the Bolivian rubber boom and the rise of the House of Suárez', 2, 113
 article: 'The search for a series of small successes: frontiers of settlement in Eastern Bolivia', 14, 407
- FILOCHOWSKI, JULIAN, review of *Christianity in the Southern Hemisphere: the Churches in Latin America and South Africa*, by Edward Norman, 15, 225
 review of *Churches and Politics in Latin America*, edited by Daniel H. Levine, 15, 223
- 'Finances of Mexico City During the War of Independence, The', by Timothy E. Anna, 4, 55
- Finance, Trade and Politics in British Foreign Policy*, by D. C. M. Platt, reviewed by H. S. Ferns, 1, 79
- Financing Development in Latin America*, edited by Keith Griffin, reviewed by H. A. Holley, 4, 309
- Financing Urban and Rural Development through Betterment Levies: the Latin American experience*, by J. Macon and J. Merino-Mañón, noticed by E. V. K. Fitzgerald, 11, 396
- FINAN, J. J., DAVIS, H. E. and TAYLOR, F., *Latin American Diplomatic History. An Introduction*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 11, 391
- FINCH, M. H. J., article: 'Three perspectives on the crisis in Uruguay', 3, 173
 review article, *Latin-American Development: the Politics of the Economics*, 5, 279
A Political Economy of Uruguay since 1870, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, 15, 521

- notice of *Problems of Economic Growth in Latin America*, by Béla Kádár, 14, 242
- review of *América Latina Contemporânea: Modernização – Desenvolvimento – Dependência*, by Eulália Maria Lahmeyer Lobo, 5, 282
- review of *A Bias for Hope: Essays on Development and Latin America*, by Albert O. Hirschman, 5, 279
- review of *Dependência e Desenvolvimento Na América Latina*, by Fernando Henrique Cardoso and Enzo Faletto, 5, 282
- review of *Economía Política del Subdesarrollo en América Latina*, by Andre Gunder Frank, James D. Cockcroft and Dale L. Johnson, 5, 282
- review of *External Financing for Latin American Development*, General Secretariat of the Organisation of American States, 5, 286
- review of *Fishing for Growth: Export-Led Development in Peru, 1950–1967*, by Michael Roemer, 5, 283
- review of *A Latin American Economic Community: History, Policies and Problems*, by Nino Maritano, 5, 284
- review of *Rich against Poor: the Reality of Aid*, by C. R. Hensman, 5, 282
- review of *Tariff Profiles in Latin America: Implications for Pricing Structures and Economic Integration*, by Harry H. Bell, 5, 285
- review of *A Theory of Economic Integration for Developing Countries*, by Fuat Andic, Suphan Andic and Douglas Dosser, 5, 285
- review of *Uruguay: the Politics of Failure*, by Martin Weinstein, 9, 176
- First among Equals: Great Britain and Venezuela, 1810–1910*, by George E. Carl, noticed by D. A. G. Waddell, 14, 240
- 'First Anglo-Peruvian debt and its settlement, 1822–49, The', by W. M. Mathew, 2, 81
- 'First four decades of the Chilean coal mining industry, 1840–1879, The', by Luis Ortega, 14, 1
- First Stages of Modernization in Spanish America, The*, by Roberto Cortés Conde, reviewed by Rory Miller, 7, 330
- 'Fiscal problems of nineteenth century Colombia, The', by Malcolm Deas, 14, 287
- FISHER, JOHN, article: 'Imperial "Free Trade" and the Hispanic Economy 1778–1796', 13, 21
- Silver Mines and Silver Miners in Colonial Peru, 1776–1824*, noticed by Enrique Tandetar, 11, 394
- Government and Society in Colonial Peru. The Intendant System, 1784–1814*, reviewed by James Lockhart, 4, 128
- notice of *Las cofradías en el Perú: región central*, by Olinda Celestino and Albert Meyers, 15, 547
- notice of *Discourse and Political Reflections on the Kingdom of Peru. Their Government, Special Regimen of their Inhabitants, and Abuses which have been Introduced into One and Another, with Special Information on Why they Grew up and Some Means to Avoid them*, by Don Jorge Juan and Don Antonio de Ulloa, 12, 219
- notice of *The King's Coffer: the Proprietors of the Spanish Florida Treasury, 1565–1702*, by Amy Bushnell, 15, 255

- notice of *Latin America: Internal Conflict and International Peace*, by Peter Calvert, **2**, 218
- notice of *Peru*, by Sir Robert Marett, **2**, 219
- notice of *Tales of Potosí*, by Bartolomé Arzáns de Orsúa y Vela, **9**, 191
- review of 'The Cádiz Experiment in Central America, 1808-1826', by Mario Rodríguez, **13**, 191
- review of 'The Canary Islands after the Conquest: the Making of a Colonial Society in the early sixteenth century', by Felipe Fernández-Armesto, **15**, 200
- review of *La Corona Española y los foráneos en los pueblos de indios de América*, by Magnus Mörner, **5**, 296
- review of *Farm and Factory: the Jesuits and the Development of Agrarian Capitalism in Colonial Quito, 1600-1767*, by Nicholas P. Cushner, **15**, 514
- review of *Guía de las fuentes en Hispanoamérica para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535-1700*, by Lewis Hanke, Gunnar Mendoza with Celso Rodríguez, **15**, 512
- review of *Historia social latinoamericana (nuevos enfoques)*, by Magnus Mörner, **14**, 198
- review of *La independencia en el Perú*, by Heraclio Bonilla *et al.*, **15**, 515
- review of *Lords of the Land, Sugar, Wine and Jesuit Estates of Coastal Peru, 1700-1767*, by Nicholas P. Cushner, **13**, 415
- review of *Los virreyes españoles en América durante el gobierno de la casa de Austria. Perú*, edited by Lewis Hanke with Celso Rodríguez, **15**, 513
- review of 'The Men of Cajamarca. A Social and Biographical Study of the First Conquerors of Peru', by James Lockhart, **6**, 172
- review of 'Perfil de la sociedad rural del Cuzco a fines de la colonia', by Magnus Mörner, **14**, 198
- review of 'Peru's Indian Peoples and the Challenge of Spanish Conquest: Huamanga to 1640', by Steve J. Stern, **15**, 203
- review of 'Política Indigenista Española en América'. Proceedings of Seminario de Historia de América, Universidad de Valladolid, **10**, 360
- review of 'Selected Writings of Lewis Hanke on the History of Latin America', by Lewis Hanke, **15**, 513
- MILLER, R. and SMITH, C. T. (eds), *Social and Economic Change in Modern Peru*, reviewed by W. S. Bell, **9**, 371
- Fishing for Growth: Export-Led Development in Peru, 1950-1967*, by Michael Roemer, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, **5**, 283
- FITCH, JOHN SAMUEL, *The Military Coup d'Etat as a Political Process: Ecuador 1948-1966*, reviewed by Frederick M. Nunn, **10**, 369
- FITZGERALD, E. V. K., article: 'Peru: the political economy of an intermediate regime', **8**, 53
- article: 'The state and capital accumulation in Mexico', **10**, 263
- 'The Political Economy of Peru, 1956-68: Economic development and the restructuring of capital', reviewed by George Philip, **14**, 216
- 'The State and Economic Development: Peru since 1968', reviewed by Peter F. Klarén, **8**, 359
- notice of 'Financing Urban and Rural Development through Betterment

- Levies: the Latin American experience', by J. Macon and J. Merino-Mañón, **II**, 396
- (ed.), *The Political Thought of Bolívar. Selected Writings*, noticed by John Lynch, **5**, 322
- FLANNERY, KENT V., MACNEISH, RICHARD S. and PETERSON, FREDERICK A., *The Prehistory of the Tehuacan Valley*, Vol. III: *Ceramics*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **4**, 124
- FLETCHER, DAVID M., review of *Oil and the Mexican Revolution*, by Merrill Rippy, **8**, 162
- FLETCHER, L. B., GRABER, E., MERRILL, W. C. and THORBECKE, E., *Guatemala's Economic Development: the Role of Agriculture*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, **4**, 293
- Florentine Codex: General History of the Things of New Spain*. Book 2. *The Ceremonies*, by Bernardino de Sahagún, noticed by Warwick Bray, **15**, 252
- Florentine Codex*, Part I: *Introduction and Indices*, edited by Arthur J. O. Anderson and Charles E. Dibble, noticed by Warwick Bray, **14**, 495
- FLORES CABALLERO, ROMEO, *La contrarrevolución en la independencia. Los españoles en la vida política, social y económica de México (1804-1838)*, reviewed by John Lynch, **4**, 130
- FLORESCANO, ENRIQUE, *Haciendas, latifundios y plantaciones en América Latina*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **10**, 162
- Precios del Maíz y crisis agrícolas en México (1708-1810)*, reviewed by Michael P. Costelos, **3**, 212
- et al.*, *La clase obrera en la historia de México*, Vol. I. *De la colonia al imperio*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **13**, 411
- FLORY, THOMAS, article: 'Race and social control in independent Brazil', **9**, 199
- Judge and Jury in Imperial Brazil, 1808-1871. Social Control and Political Stability in the New State*, reviewed by José Murilo de Carvalho, **14**, 483
- Fluctuaciones económicas en Oaxaca durante el siglo XVIII*, by Rodolfo Pastor *et al.*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **13**, 409
- FLYNN, PETER, review article: 'Brazil: authoritarianism and class control', **6**, 315
- review of *Brazil in the Sixties*, edited by Riordan Roett, **6**, 324
- review of *Catholicism, Social Control, and Modernisation in Latin America*, by Ivan Vallier, **6**, 316
- review of *Civilian-Military Relations in Brazil, 1889-1898*, by June E. Hahner, **3**, 100
- review of *Contemporary Brazil: Issues in Economic and Political Development*, edited by H. Jon Rosenbaum and W. G. Tyler, **6**, 321
- review of *Dictatorship and Armed Struggle in Brazil*, by João Quartim, **6**, 330
- review of *Interest Conflict and Political Change in Brazil*, by Philippe C. Schmitter, **6**, 328
- review of *Modern Brazil. New Patterns and Development*, edited by John Saunders, **6**, 319
- review of *Nationalism in Brazil*, by E. Bradford Burns, **6**, 318
- review of *The Political System of Brazil: Emergence of a Modernizing Authoritarian Regime, 1964-1970*, by Ronald M. Schneider, **6**, 329

- review of *Rio Grande do Sul and Brazilian Regionalism, 1882-1930*, by Joseph L. Love, **6**, 317
- review of *The Shaping of Modern Brazil*, edited by Eric N. Baklanoff, **3**, 102
- Fonds américaniste ancien de la Bibliothèque Nationale et Universitaire de Strasbourg*, comp. María E. Arias López, noticed by Bernard Naylor, **3**, 111
- FONER, PHILIP S., *The Spanish-Cuban-American War and the Birth of American Imperialism*, reviewed by Joseph Smith, **7**, 171
- FONTAINE, ROGER W. and THEBERGE, JAMES D. (eds), *Latin America's New Internationalism: the End of Hemisphere Isolation*, reviewed by G. Pope Atkins, **10**, 177
- Forced Native Labour in sixteenth century Central America*, by William L. Sherman, reviewed by Linda Newson, **12**, 192
- FORD, A. G., review of *Latin America and the British Trade, 1806-1914*, by D. C. M. Platt, **5**, 299
- review of *Underdevelopment in Spanish America*, by Keith Griffin, **3**, 90
- 'Foreign finance in Argentina for the first half-century of independence', by D. C. M. Platt, **15**, 23
- Foreign Immigrants in Early Bourbon Mexico, 1700-1760*, by Charles F. Nunn, noticed by Jacques Barbier, **12**, 470
- Foreign Powers in Latin America, The*, by Herbert Goldhamer, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **5**, 515
- 'Foreign trade statistics before 1914, problems in the interpretation of', by D. C. M. Platt, **3**, 119
- Forging of the Cosmic Race, The: a Reinterpretation of Colonial Mexico*, by Colin M. MacLachlan and Jaime E. Rodríguez O., reviewed by Eric van Young, **13**, 420
- 'For God or country: history textbooks and the secularization of Chilean society, 1840-1890', by Allen L. Woll, **7**, 23
- Formación del poder político en México*, by Arnaldo Córdova, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **10**, 347
- FORMAN, SHEPARD, article: 'Disunity and discontent: a study of peasant political movements in Brazil', **3**, 3
- Formation of a Colonial Society, The: Belize, from Conquest to Crown Colony*, by O. Nigel Bolland, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **11**, 382
- Formerly British Honduras: a Profile of the New Nation of Belize*, by William David Setzekorn, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **15**, 484
- Fórmulas Políticas no Brasil Holandes*, by Mário Neme, noticed by C. R. Boxer, **5**, 170
- For Science and National Glory: the Spanish Scientific Expedition to America, 1862-1866*, by Robert Ryal Miller, noticed by Peter Bell, **2**, 220
- FOSLER, R. SCOTT, CANNON, MARK W. and WITHERSPOON, ROBERT, *Urban Government for Valencia, Venezuela*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **7**, 175
- FOSTER, DAVID WILLIAM, comp., *A Dictionary of Contemporary Latin American Authors*, noticed by Elizabeth Long, **8**, 367
- Foundations of an Agricultural Policy in Paraguay*, by A. F. Arnold, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, **4**, 293

- Four Women, Living the Revolution*, by Oscar Lewis, Ruth M. Lewis and Susan M. Rigdon, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **12**, 173
- FOX, DAVID J., notice of *Atlas of Centra America*, by Stanley A. Arbingast *et al.*, **14**, 234
- notice of *The Spatial Evolution of Greater Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1870-1930*, by Charles S. Sargent, **10**, 396
- review of *Les Amériques de Centre*, by Guy Lasserre, **8**, 356
- review of *Economies and Societies in Latin America: a Geographical Interpretation*, by P. R. Odell and D. A. Preston, **6**, 338
- review of *Geografía Económica de México*, by A. Moreno Toscano, **2**, 100
- review of *Internal Migration Policy and New Towns: the Mexican experience*, by P. G. Bock and Irene F. Rothenberg, **13**, 206
- review of *Latin American Development - a Geographical Perspective*, by Alan Gilbert, **8**, 163
- review of *Latin American Flat Maps, 1926-1964, Vol. I: Mexico, Central America, West Indies*, by Palmyra V. M. Monteiro, **1**, 208
- review of *Latin American Flat Maps, 1926-1964, Vol. II. South America, Falkland (Malvinas) Islands and the Guianas*, by Palmyra V. M. Monteiro, **3**, 203
- review of *Regional Economic Development: the River Basin Approach in Mexico*, by D. Barkin and T. King, **4**, 149
- review of *Scarcity and Survival in Central America - Ecological Origins of the Soccer War*, by William H. Durham, **13**, 208
- FOXLEY, ALEJANDRO, *Experimentos Neoliberales en América Latina*, reviewed by Philip J. O'Brien, **15**, 531
- (ed.), *Income Distribution in Latin America*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, **10**, 184
- Francisco Bilbao. *Revolucionario de América*, by Alberto J. Varona, reviewed by Simon Collier, **9**, 162
- FRANCIS, MICHAEL J., article: 'The United States and Chile during the Second World War: the diplomacy of Misunderstanding', **9**, 91
- article: 'The United States at Rio, 1942: the strains of Pan-Americanism', **6**, 77
- The Limits of Hegemony: United States Relations with Argentina and Chile during World War II*, reviewed by Bryce Wood, **10**, 373
- FRANCO, ROLANDO, SOLARI, ALDO, and JUTKOWITZ, JOEL, *Teoría, Acción Social y Desarrollo en América Latina*, noticed by Michael Redclift, **10**, 190
- FRANK, ANDRE GUNDER, *Mexican Agriculture, 1521-1630. Transformation of the Mode of Production*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **13**, 407
- COCKCROFT, JAMES D. and JOHNSON, DALE L, *Economía Política del Subdesarrollo en América Latina*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, **5**, 282
- FRANKMAN, MYRON J., article: 'Sectoral policy preferences of the Peruvian government, 1946-1968', **6**, 289
- FRANQUI, CARLOS, *Retrato de Familia con Fidel*, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, **15**, 525
- Freedom and Reform in Latin America*, edited by Frederick B. Pike, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **2**, 110

- FREIDEL, FRANK, MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT and MERK, FREDERICK, *Dissent in Three American Wars*, noticed by H. C. Allen, **3**, 112
- 'French policy in Spanish America', by Iwan Morgan, **10**, 309
- Friends, Followers and Factions. A Reader in Political Clientelism*, edited by S. W. Schmidt, J. C. Scott, C. Landi and L. Guasti, reviewed by Walter Little, **10**, 376
- From Colony to Nation: Essays on the Independence of Brazil*, edited by A. J. R. Russell-Wood, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, **7**, 346
- 'From Colony to Republic: a case study in bureaucratic change', by William Lofstrom, **5**, 177
- From Cortés to Castro, an Introduction to the History of Latin America, 1492-1973*, by Simon Collier, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **8**, 156
- From Deesalines to Duvalier, Race, Colour and National Independence in Haiti*, by David Nicholls, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, **14**, 469
- From Impotence to Authority. The Spanish Crown and the American Audiencias 1687-1808*, by Mark A. Burkholder and D. S. Chandler, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **10**, 363
- From Peasant to Proletarian: Capitalist Development and Agrarian Transitions*, by David Goodman and Michael Redclift, reviewed by Harvey J. Kaye, **15**, 227
- From the Milk River: Spatial and Temporal Processes in Northwest Amazonia*, by Christine Hugh-Jones, reviewed by Joanna Overing Kaplan, **13**, 158
- Frontier Development Policy in Brazil; a Study of Amazonia*, by Dennis J. Mahar, noticed by A. R. Gross, **14**, 244
- Frontier in Latin America History, The*, by Alistair Hennessy, reviewed by Colin Clarke, **13**, 171
- Functional Past, A: the Uses of History in Nineteenth Century Chile*, by Allen Woll, reviewed by Michael Monteon, **15**, 202
- FURTADO, CELSO, *La economía latinoamericana: una síntesis desde la Conquista Ibérica hasta la Revolución Cubana*, noticed by Keith Griffin, **4**, 158
- GABALDÓN, ARNOLDO, review of *Health and Disease in Four Peruvian Villages: Contrasts in Epidemiology*, by Alfred A. Buck, Tom T. Sasaki and Robert I. Anderson, **1**, 209
- GALEANO, EDUARDO, *Open Veins of Latin America*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **8**, 156
- GALE, LAWRENCE, notice of *The Development of Education in Ecuador*, by Jacques M. P. Wilson, **5**, 173
- notice of *Society, Schools and Progress in Peru*, by Rolland G. Paulson, **5**, 173
- GALÍNDEZ, JESÚS DE, *The Era of Trujillo*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **7**, 179
- GALLO, EZEQUIEL, *Farmers in Revolt: the Revolutions of 1893 in the Province of Santa Fe, Argentina*, reviewed by James R. Scobie, **9**, 370
- GALLOWAY, J. H., review of *The Sugar Industry in Pernambuco, 1840-1910: Modernization without Change*, by Peter L. Eisenberg, **7**, 153
- GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, BERNARDO, *El Marquesado del Valle. Tres siglos de régimen señorial en Nueva España*, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, **2**, 210

- Garcilaso de la Vega, El Inca, the Life and Times of*, by John Grier Varner, reviewed by H. V. Livermore, **1**, 193
- GARDINER, C. HARVEY, *William Hickling Prescott. A Biography*, reviewed by R. A. Humphreys, **3**, 204
- GARDNER, JAMES A., *Legal Imperialism. American Lawyers and Foreign Aid in Latin America*, reviewed by Julio Faundez, **14**, 206
- GARLANT, JULIA, notice of *Directory of Libraries and Special Collections on Latin America and the West Indies*, by Bernard Naylor, Laurence Hallewell and Colin Steele, **9**, 373
- GASTMAN, ALBERT, *Historical Dictionary of the French and Netherlands Antilles*, noticed by René Römer, **13**, 214
- GELLMAN, IRWIN F., *Good Neighbor Diplomacy*, reviewed by C. A. MacDonald, **14**, 229
- 'General Maximiliano Hernández Martínez, The United States and the rise of', by Kenneth J. Grieb, **3**, 151
- General Secretariat of the Organisation of American States, *External Financing for Latin American Development*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, **5**, 286
- Genocide in Paraguay*, edited by Richard Arens, noticed by R. Andrew Nickson, **10**, 189
- GENOVESE, EUGENE M. and ENGERMAN, STANLEY L. (eds), *Race and Slavery in the Western Hemisphere: Quantitative Studies*, reviewed by Carl N. Degler, **9**, 151
- Geografía Económica de México*, by A. Moreno Toscano, reviewed by David J. Fox, **2**, 100
- GERASSI, JOHN (ed.), *Camilo Torres: Revolutionary Priest*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **7**, 143
- GERHARD, PETER, *A Guide to the Historical Geography of New Spain*, reviewed by Charles Gibson, **5**, 293
- The Southeast Frontier of New Spain*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **13**, 406
- German Buenos Aires, 1900-1933. Social Change and Cultural Crisis*, by Ronald C. Newton, noticed by Walter Little, **10**, 399
- 'German military influence in Argentina, 1921-1940', by George Pope Atkins and Larry V. Thompson, **4**, 257
- GIBB, GEORGE S. and WALL, BENNETT H., *Teagle of Jersey Standard*, noticed by Edith Penrose, **10**, 190
- GIBSON, CHARLES, review of *A Guide to the Historical Geography of New Spain*, by Peter Gerhard, **5**, 293
- GIFFORD, DOUGLAS, notice of *Sacha Runa: Ethnicity and Adaptation of Ecuadorian Jungle Quichua*, by Norman E. Whitten Jr., **10**, 393
- GILBERT, ALAN, *Latin American Development - A Geographical Perspective*, reviewed by David J. Fox, **8**, 163
- notice of *Manufacturing in Venezuela: Studies on Development and Location*, by Weine Karlsson, **9**, 189
- notice of *Ville et Commerce: Deux essais d'histoire hispano-américaine*, by Bernard Kapp and Daniel Herrero, **8**, 176
- review of *Economic Growth of Colombia: Problems and Prospects*, edited by D. Avromic, International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, **6**, 349

- review of *Men in a Developing Society: Geographic and Social Mobility in Monterrey, Mexico*, by Jorge Balán, Harley L. Browning, and Elizabeth Jelin, 7, 338
- review of *New Directions in Development: Latin America, Export Credit, Population Growth, and United States Attitudes*, by Colin I. Bradford Jr. *et al.*, 8, 358
- review of *Politics and Policy Implementation in the Third World*, ed. Merilee S. Grindle, 15, 219
- review of *Politics of Compromise: Coalition Government in Colombia*, edited by R. Albert Berry, Ronald G. Hellman and Mauricio Solaún, 14, 225
- review of *Structural Change in a Developing Economy: Colombia's Problems and Prospects*, by Richard R. Nelson, T. Paul Schultz, and Robert L. Slighton, 4, 152
- review of *Urban Government for Valencia, Venezuela*, by Mark W. Cannon, R. Scott Fosler and Robert Witherspoon, 7, 175
- review of *Why the Emperor's New Clothes are not made in Colombia*, by D. Morawetz, 15, 235
- GILDERHUS, MARK T., *Diplomacy and Revolution; U.S.-Mexican Relations under Wilson and Carranza*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347
- GIL, FEDERICO G. *Latin American-United States Relations*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 138
- LAGOS E., RICARDO and LANDSBERGER, HENRY, *Chile 1970-1973. Lecciones de una experiencia*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 449
- GILLESPIE, RICHARD, review of *The Army and Politics in Argentina, 1945-1962. Perón to Frondizi*, by Robert A. Potash, 15, 213
- review of *El último año de Perón*, by Julio Godio, 15, 214
- GILLIS, MALCOLM and WERNER BAER, *Export Diversification and the New Protectionism; the Experiences of Latin America*, reviewed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, 15, 229
- GITLITZ, JOHN S. and ROJAS, TELMO, article: 'Peasant Vigilante committees in Northern Peru', 15, 163
- GLADE, WILLIAM P., STRANG, WILLIAM A., UDELL, JON G. and LITTLEFIELD, JAMES A., *Marketing in a Developing Nation. The Competitive Behaviour of Peruvian Industry*, noticed by Keith Davis, 5, 174
- GLEIJESES, PIERO, *The Dominican Crisis: the 1965 Constitutionalist Revolt and American Intervention*, reviewed by Joseph Smith, 12, 463
- GODIO, JULIO, *El Movimiento obrero venezolano, 1850-1944*, reviewed by Maritza Montero, 13, 426
- El último año de Perón*, reviewed by Richard Gillespie, 15, 214
- GOLDBERG, R. A. and WILSON, LEONARD M., *et al. Agribusiness management for developing countries - Latin America*, noticed by M. J. Eden, 9, 377
- Golden Man, The: The Quest for El Dorado*, by Victor W. von Hagen, noticed by Warwick Bray, 8, 367
- GOLDHAMER, HERBERT, *The Foreign Powers in Latin America*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 5, 515
- GOLDING, MORTON J., *A Short History of Puerto Rico*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 343

- GOLDWERT, MARVIN, *Democracy, Militarism and Nationalism in Argentina, 1930-1966: an Interpretation*, reviewed by Paul B. Goodwin, 5, 305
- GOLTE, JÜRGEN, *La Racionalidad de la Organización Andina*, reviewed by José María Caballero, 14, 213
- GÓNGORA, MARIO, *Studies in the Colonial History of Spanish America*, reviewed by John Lynch, 9, 153
- GONZÁLEZ CASANOVA, PABLO, *Democracy in Mexico*, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 83
- GONZÁLEZ, MICHAEL J., article: 'Capitalist agriculture and labour contracting in Northern Peru, 1880-1905', 12, 291
- GOOCH, HERBERT E., *The Military and Politics in Latin America*, reviewed by Carole Travis, 12, 187
- GOODMAN, D. E., article: 'The Brazilian economic "miracle" and regional policy: some evidence from the urban northeast', 8, 1
- and REDCLIFT, MICHAEL, *From Peasant to Proletarian: Capitalist Development and Agrarian Transitions*, reviewed by Harvey J. Kaye, 15, 227
- Good Neighbor Diplomacy*, by Irwin F. Gellman, reviewed by C. A. MacDonald, 14, 229
- GOODSELL, C., *American Corporations and Peruvian Politics*, reviewed by George Philip, 10, 181
- GOODSELL, JAMES NELSON and DUNCAN W. RAYMOND (eds), *The Quest for Change in Latin America: Sources for a Twentieth-Century Analysis*, reviewed by Richard Moseley-Williams, 5, 166
- GOODWIN, PAUL B. JR., article: 'The politics of rate-making: the British-owned railways and the Unión Cívica Radical, 1921-1928', 6, 257
- review of *Democracy, Militarism and Nationalism in Argentina, 1930-1966: an Interpretation*, by Marvin Goldwert, 5, 305
- GOOTENBERG, PAUL, article: 'The social origins of protectionism and free trade in nineteenth century Lima', 14, 329
- GORDON-ASHWORTH, FIONA, article: 'Agricultural commodity control under Vargas in Brazil, 1930-1945', 12, 87
- GORMAN, STEPHEN M., article: 'Power and consolidation in the Nicaraguan revolution', 13, 133
- GOSSEN, GARY, *Chamulas in the World of the Sun: Time and Space in a Maya Oral Tradition*, noticed by Peter Rivière, 8, 174
- GOURÉ, L and ROTHENBERG, M., *Soviet Penetration of Latin America*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 175
- Government and Society in Colonial Peru. The Intendant System, 1784-1814*, by J. R. Fisher, reviewed by James Lockhart, 4, 128
- Government Policy and the Distribution of Income in Peru, 1963-1973*, by R. C. Webb, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 11, 223
- GRABER, E., FLETCHER, L. B., MERRILL, W. C. and THORBECKE, E., *Guatemala's Economic Development: the Role of Agriculture*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293
- GRAHAM, IAN, *Corpus of Maya Hieroglyphic Inscriptions*, Vol. 3, Part 3, noticed by Warwick Bray, 15, 253
- WILLEY, GORDON R., LEDYARD SMITH, A. and TOURTELLOT, GAIR, III,

- Excavations at Seibal, Dept. of Petén, Guatemala*, 1. *Introduction: The Site and its Setting*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 9, 149
- GRAHAM, LAWRENCE S., *Civil Service Reform in Brazil: Principles and Practice*, reviewed by Francis Lambert, 2, 106
- Politics in a Mexican Community*, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 85
- GRAHAM, R. and SMITH, P. H. (eds), *New Approaches to Latin American History*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 8, 154
- GRAHAM, RICHARD, *Escravidão, Reforma e Imperialismo*, reviewed by R. F. Colson, 13, 183
- GRANT, C. H., *The Making of Modern Belize: Politics, Society and British Colonialism in Central America*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 11, 382
- GRAVIL, ROGER, article: 'The Anglo-Argentine connection and the War of 1914-1918', 9, 59
- article: 'State intervention in Argentina's export trade between the Wars', 2, 147
- review of *The Argentine Republic, 1516-1917*, by Henry Stanley Ferns, 7, 173
- notice of *El puerto de Guayaquil*, by Julio Estrada Ycaza, 9, 374
- review of *Estudios sobre las orígenes del Peronismo*, 1 by Miguel Murmis and Juan Carlos Portantiero, 7, 173
- review of *Estudios sobre las orígenes del Peronismo*, 2 by Marta Panaia, Ricardo Lesser, Pedro Skupch, 7, 173
- notice of *Historia social y económica de la antigua provincia de Guayaquil, 1763-1842*, by Michael T. Hamerly, 9, 374
- GRAY, RICHARD B. (ed.), *Latin America and the United States in the 1970s*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 144
- GRAYSON, G. W., *The Politics of Mexico*, reviewed by George Philip, 15, 249
- GREENBERG, M. H., *Bureaucracy and Development. A Mexican Case Study*, reviewed by Timothy King, 4, 139
- GREENE, J. E., *Race v. Politics in Guyana*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 341
- GREENFIELD, GERALD MICHAEL, article: 'Dependency and the urban experience: São Paulo's Public Service Sector, 1885-1913', 10, 37
- GREENFIELD, SIDNEY, M. and STRICKON, ARNOLD (eds), *Structure and Process in Latin American Patronage, Clientage and Power Systems*, reviewed by John Stuart Macdonald, 7, 176
- GREENHILL, ROBERT G. and MILLER, RORY M., article: 'The Peruvian government and the nitrate trade, 1873-1879', 5, 107
- GRIEB, KENNETH J., article: 'The myth of a Central American dictators' league', 10, 329
- article: 'The United States and the rise of General Maximiliano Hernández Martínez', 3, 151
- 'Guatemalan Caudillo: the regime of Jorge Ubico, Guatemala - 1931-1944', reviewed by Peter Calvert, 13, 200
- 'The Latin American policy of Warren G. Harding', noticed by Peter Calvert, 12, 469
- The United States and Huerta*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 3, 104
- GRIESHABER, ERWIN P., article: 'Survival of Indian communities in nineteenth century Bolivia: a regional comparison', 12, 223

- GRIFFIN, CHARLES C., review of *A Guide to Manuscript Sources for the History of Latin America and the Caribbean in the British Isles*, edited by Peter Walne, 6, 169
 review of *The Spanish American Revolutions, 1808–1826*, by John Lynch, 5, 297
 review of *Tradition and Revolt in Latin America, and other essays*, by R. A. Humphreys, 1, 200
- GRIFFIN, KEITH (ed.), *Financing Development in Latin America*, reviewed by H. A. Holley, 4, 309
 notice of *La Economía Latinoamericana: una síntesis desde la Conquista Ibérica hasta la Revolución Cubana*, by Celso Furtado, 4, 158
 review of *Change and Development – Latin America's Great Task*, by Raúl Prebisch, 4, 134
 review of *Technological Change and Economic Development: the Manufacturing Experience of Mexico and Puerto Rico*, by W. Paul Strassman, 1, 81
Underdevelopment in Spanish America, reviewed by A. G. Ford, 3, 90
 and ENOS, J. L., *Planning Development*, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191
- GRIFFITHS, B., *Mexican Monetary Policy and Economic Development*, reviewed by Miguel S. Wionczek, 6, 186
- GRINDLE, MERILEE S., *Bureaucrats, Politicians and Peasants in Mexico, a Case Study in Public Policy*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347
 (ed.), *Politics and Policy Implementation in the Third World*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 15, 219
- GROSS, A. R., notice of *Frontier Development Policy in Brazil; a Study of Amazonia*, by Dennis J. Mahar, 14, 244
- Growing up Puerto Rican*, edited by Paulette Cooper, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 345
- GROW, MICHAEL, *Scholars' Guide to Washington D.C. for Latin American and Caribbean Studies*, noticed by Carole Travis, 15, 251
- 'Growth and crisis in the Central American economies, 1950–1980', by Hector Perez Brignoli and Yolanda Baires Martínez, 15, 365
- Growth and Structure of the Chilean Economy, The: From Independence to Allende*, by Markos J. Mamalakis, reviewed by Marcello Carmagnani, 10, 388
- Growth, Equality and the Mexican Experience*, by Morris Singer, reviewed by Timothy King, 4, 138
- 'Growth of bureaucracy in Brazil, 1808–1821, The', by Alan K. Manchester, 4, 77
- Guadalajara ganadera. Estudio regional novohispano, 1760–1805*, by Ramón María Serrera, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 13, 408
- GUASTI, L., SCHMIDT, S. W., SCOTT, J. C. and LANDI, C. (eds), *Friends, Followers and Factions. A Reader in Political Clientelism*, reviewed by Walter Little, 10, 376
- Guatemalan Caudillo; the regime of Jorge Ubico, Guatemala – 1931 to 1944*, by Kenneth J. Grieb, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 13, 200
- Guatemala's Economic Development: the Role of Agriculture*, by L. B. Fletcher, E. Graber, W. C. Merrill, E. Thorbecke, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293

- GUDEMAN, STEPHEN, *The Demise of a Rural Economy. From subsistence to Capitalism in a Latin American village*, reviewed by Harvey J. Kaye, **11**, 390
- GUDMUNDSON, LOWELL, article: 'Costa Rica before coffee: occupational distribution, wealth inequality, and elite society in the village economy of the 1840s', **15**, 427
- GUERRA, FRANCISCO, review of *Medicine in Mexico: From Aztec Herbs to Betatrons*, by Gordon Schendel, **1**, 207
- GUERRA, F., *The Pre-Columbian Mind*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **4**, 317
- Guía bibliográfica de la literatura hispanoamericana. Desde el siglo XIX hasta 1970, by Walter Rela, noticed by Jason Wilson, **5**, 167
- Guía de las fuentes en el Archivo General de Indias para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535-1700, edited by Lewis Hanke and Celso Rodríguez, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, **10**, 361
- Guía de las fuentes en Hispanoamérica para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535-1700, by Lewis Hanke and Gunnar Mendoza with Celso Rodríguez, reviewed by John Fisher, **15**, 512
- Guide to Ancient Maya Ruins, A, by C. Bruce Hunter, noticed by Warwick Bray, **8**, 174
- Guide to Manuscript Sources for the History of Latin America and the Caribbean in the British Isles, A, edited by Peter Walne, reviewed by Charles C. Griffin, **6**, 169
- Guide to the Hispanic American Historical Review, edited by Stanley R. Ross and Wilber A. Chaffee, reviewed by Gillian Shaw, **13**, 167
- Guide to the Historical Geography of New Spain, by Peter Gerhard, reviewed by Charles Gibson, **5**, 293
- Guide to the History of Brazil, 1500-1822, A: the Literature in English, by Francis A. Dutra, noticed by Robert McNeil, **14**, 233
- Guide to the Hoover Institution Archives, by Charles G. Palm and Dale Reed, noticed by Angela Phillips, **13**, 213
- Guitarrero Cave. Early Man in the Andes, edited by Thomas F. Lynch, reviewed by George Banks, **14**, 195
- GUNNEMANN, JON P. (ed.), *The Nation-State and Transnational Corporations in Conflict. With special reference to Latin America*, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, **9**, 317
- GUTIÉRREZ, CARLOS MARÍA, *The Dominican Republic: Rebellion and Repression*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **7**, 181
- GUTIÉRREZ DE PINEDA, VIRGINIA, *Familias y Cultura en Colombia*, reviewed by Verena Martínez-Alier, **2**, 215
- La Familia en Colombia. Trasfondo histórico*, reviewed by Verena Martínez-Alier, **2**, 214
- GUY, DONNA J., article: 'Carlos Pellegrini and the politics of early Argentine industrialization, 1873-1906', **11**, 123
- GUZMAN, MARTÍN LUIS, *Memoirs of Pancho Villa*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **10**, 347
- GWYNNE, BOB, notice of *Economies and Societies in Latin America: a Geographical Interpretation*, by P. R. Odell and D. A. Preston, **11**, 400

- HAAR, JERRY and FAY HAUSSMAN, *Education in Brazil*, reviewed by David Winder, 12, 458
- 'Hacienda and free community in eighteenth century Alto Peru: a demographic study of the Aymara population of the districts of Chulumani and Pacajes in 1786', by Herbert S. Klein, 7, 193
- Haciendas and Ranchos in the Mexican Bajío, León 1700-1860*, by D. A. Brading, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 12, 201
- Haciendas, Latifundios y Plantaciones en América Latina*, by Enrique Florescano, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 10, 162
- Haciendas, Plantations and Collective Farms: Agrarian Class Societies - Cuba and Peru*, by J. Martínez-Alier, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 11, 231
- HADDOX, JOHN H., *Vasconcelos of Mexico: Philosopher and Prophet*, noticed by C. A. M. Hennessy, 2, 222
- HAHNER, JUNE E., *Civilian-Military Relations in Brazil, 1889-1898*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 3, 100
- Haitian Revolution, 1789-1804, The*, by Thomas O. Ott, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 338
- 'Haitian underdevelopment in a historical perspective', by Mats Lundahl, 14, 465
- Haiti - Naturraumpotential und Entwicklung*, by Wolf Donner, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, 14, 465
- Haiti: the Politics of Squalor*, by Robert I. Rothberg, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 4, 120
- Haiti - wirtschaftliche Entwicklung und periphere Gesellschaftsformation*, by Giovanni Caprio, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, 14, 467
- HAKIM, PETER and SOLIMANO, GIORGIO, *Development, Reform and Malnutrition in Chile*, reviewed by Dennis Milburn, 12, 457
- HALE, CHARLES A., article: 'The history of ideas: substantive and methodological aspects of the thought of Leopoldo Zea', 3, 59
- Mexican Liberalism in the Age of Mora, 1821-1853*, reviewed by John Lynch, 1, 203
- HALEY, P. EDWARD, *Revolution and Intervention: the Diplomacy of Taft and Wilson with Mexico, 1910-1917*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 5, 163
- HALL, DOUGLAS, review of *The Autobiography of a Runaway Slave*, by Estebán Montejo, 2, 213
- review of *Trinidad in Transition*, by Donald Wood, 2, 213
- HALLEWELL, LAURENCE, NAYLOR, BERNARD and STEELE, COLIN, *Directory of Libraries and Special Collections on Latin America and the West Indies*, noticed by Julia Garland, 9, 373
- HALL, GWENDOLYN MIDLO, *Social Control in Slave Plantation Societies: a Comparison of St. Domingue and Cuba*, reviewed by Donald Wood, 5, 161
- HALL, THOMAS L., *Health Manpower in Peru: a Case Study in Planning*, noticed by C.T.S., 3, 114
- HALPER, STEFAN A. and STERLING, JOHN R. (eds), *Latin America: The Dynamics of Social Change*, noticed by Tessa Cubitt, 7, 189
- HALPERÍN-DONGHI, TULIO, *Politics, Economics and Society in Argentina in the Revolutionary Period*, reviewed by John Lynch, 9, 161

- HALPERÍN-DONGHI, TULIO, review of *Argentine Dictator: Juan Manuel de Rosas, 1829-1852*, by John Lynch, **14**, 202
- HALPERIN, ERNST, *Terrorism in Latin America, Washington Papers*, Vol. IV, noticed by Walter Little, **10**, 188
- HALPERIN, MAURICE, *The Taming of Fidel Castro*, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, **15**, 526
- HAMERLY, MICHAEL T., *Historia social y económica de la antigua provincia de Guayaquil, 1763-1842*, noticed by Rosemary D. F. Bromley, **8**, 176
- Historia social y económica de la antigua provincia de Guayaquil, 1763-1842*, noticed by Roger Gravil, **9**, 375
- HAMMOND, NORMAN, and WILLEY, GORDON R. (eds), *Maya Archaeology and Ethnohistory*, noticed by Warwick Bray, **12**, 217
- HAMNETT, BRIAN R., article: 'The appropriation of Mexican church wealth by the Spanish Bourbon government - the "Consolidación de Vales Reales", 1805-1809', **1**, 85
- article: 'Mexico's royalist coalition: the response to revolution, 1808-1821', **12**, 55
- review of *Drinking, Homicide and Rebellion in Colonial Mexican Villages*, by William B. Taylor, **13**, 416
- review of *Church Property and the Mexican Reform, 1856-1910*, by Robert J. Knowlton, **10**, 160
- review of *From Impotence to Authority. The Spanish Crown and the American Audiencias, 1687-1808*, by Mark A. Burkholder and D. S. Chandler, **10**, 363
- review of 'Landlord and Peasant in Colonial Oaxaca', by William B. Taylor, **5**, 295
- review of 'La primera república federal de México (1824-1833). Un estudio de los partidos políticos en el México independiente', by Michael P. Costeloe, **9**, 159
- review of 'Mexico', by Peter Calvert, **7**, 169
- Politics and Trade in Southern Mexico, 1750-1821*, reviewed by John Lynch, **5**, 160
- HAMSHERE, CYRIL, *The British in the Caribbean*, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, **7**, 148
- HANDELMAN, H. and SANDERS, T. G., *Military Government and the Movement toward Democracy in South America*, noticed by George Philip, **15**, 263
- HANDLER, JEROME S., *The Unappropriated People: Freedmen in the Slave Society of Barbados*, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, **8**, 133
- HANISCH SJ, WALTER and RONAN SJ, CHARLES E. (eds), *Epistolario de Juan Ignacio Molina SJ*, noticed by Simon Collier, **15**, 257
- HANKE, LEWIS, *Selected Writings of Lewis Hanke on the History of Latin America*, reviewed by John Fisher, **15**, 513
- and RODRIGUEZ, CELSO, (eds), *Guía de las fuentes en el Archivo General de Indias para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535-1700*, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, **10**, 361
- with CELSO RODRIGUEZ (ed.), *Los virreyes españoles en América durante el gobierno de la casa de Austria. Perú*, reviewed by John Fisher, **15**, 513
- MENDOZA, GUNNER with RODRIGUEZ, CELSO, *Guía de las fuentes en Hispanoamérica*

- para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535-1700*, reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 512
- HANNA, A. J. and HANNA, K. A., *Napoleon III and Mexico*, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 5, 301
- HARDY, JORGE E., *Pre-Columbian Cities*, reviewed by George Banks, 7, 146
- Harkness Collection, The: Mexico*, by M. E. Kahler, noticed by J. S. Cummins, 8, 173
- HARRINGTON, BRIGID M., notice of *Educación y el Cambio dirigido de la Comunidad. una bibliografía anotada con referencia especial al Perú*, by Rolland G. Paulston, 4, 155
- HARRIS, CHARLES H. III, *A Mexican Family Empire: the Latifundio of the Sánchez Navarro family*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 9, 157
- HARRIS, DAVID P., review of *The Valley of Mexico. Studies in Pre-Hispanic Ecology and Society*, edited by Eric R. Wolf, 10, 357
- HASSAN, MOSTAFA F., *Economic Growth and Employment Problems in Venezuela. An analysis of an Oil Based Economy*, reviewed by John Stuart Macdonald, 8, 164
- HAUSSMAN, FAY and HAAR, JERRY, *Education in Brazil*, reviewed by David Winder, 12, 458
- HAWKINS, CARROLL, *Two Democratic Labor Leaders in Conflict*, reviewed by Alan Angell, 7, 342
- HAYTER, TERESA, *Aid as Imperialism*, reviewed by H. A. Holley, 4, 311
- Headman and I, The: Ambiguity and Ambivalence in the Fieldworking Experience*, by Jean-Paul Dumont, reviewed by Joanna Overing Kaplan, 13, 160
- Health and Disease in Four Peruvian Villages. Contrasts in Epidemiology*, by Alfred A. Buck, Tom T. Sasaki and Robert I. Anderson, reviewed by Arnoldo Gabaldon, 1, 209
- Health Manpower in Peru: a Case Study in Planning*, by Thomas L. Hall, noticed by C.T.S. 3, 114
- HEALY, DAVID, article: 'Admiral William B. Caperton and United States naval diplomacy in South America, 1917-1919', 8, 297
- HEALY, PAUL F., *Archaeology of the Rivas Region, Nicaragua*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 14, 196
- HEATH, J. R., notice of *The Structure of Brazilian Development*, by Neuma Aguiar, 14, 245
- HEATH, SHIRLEY BRICE, *Telling Tongues. Language Policy in Mexico, Colony to Nation*, noticed by John Rutherford, 7, 186
- HELLMAN, JUDITH ADLER, *Mexico in Crisis*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 11, 385
- HELLMAN, R. G. and ROSENBAUM, H. J. (eds), *Latin America: the Search for a New International Role*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 174
- HELLMAN, RONALD G., BERRY, R. ALBERT and SOLAUN, MAURICIO (eds), *Politics of Compromises: Coalition Government in Colombia*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 14, 225
- HELMS, MARY W., *Ancient Panama: Chiefs in Search of Power*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 13, 170
- Asang: Adaptations to Culture Contact in a Miskito Community*, reviewed by William S. Sorsby, 5, 159

- HEMMING, JOHN, *The Conquest of the Incas*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 4, 318
Red Gold: the Conquest of the Brazilian Indians, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 11, 233
The Search for El Dorado, reviewed by Ana María Falchetti de Sáenz, 12, 191
- HENDERSON, JAMES D. and RODDY, LINDA, *Ten Notable Women of Latin America*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 173
- HENFREY, COLIN, review of *African Civilisations in the New World*, by Roger Bastide, 7, 181
 review of *Spirits of the Deep: a Study of an Afro-Brazilian Cult*, by Seth and Ruth Leacock, 7, 181
 review of *Theories of Underdevelopment*, by Ian Roxborough, 13, 440
- HENNESSY, ALISTAIR, review article: 'Artists, intellectuals and revolution, recent books on Mexico', 3, 71
The Frontier in Latin American History, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 13, 171
- HENNESSY, C. A. M., notice of *Vasconcelos of Mexico: Philosopher and Prophet*, by John H. Haddox, 2, 222
- Henry Walter Bates, *Naturalist of the Amazons*, by G. Woodcock, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 3, 94
- HENSMAN, C. R., *Rich Against Poor: the Reality of Aid*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 282
- HERMAN, DONALD L., *Christian Democracy in Venezuela*, reviewed by Maritza Montero, 13, 424
 (ed.), *The Communist Tide in Latin America*, reviewed by Alan Angell, 7, 341
- HERMET, GUY, *The Communists in Spain*, reviewed by Alan Angell, 7, 342
- Hero and the Crowd in a Colonial Polity*, The, by A. W. Singham, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 4, 115
- Heroic Image in Chile*, The: Arturo Prat, *Secular Saint*, by William F. Sater, reviewed by Arnold J. Bauer, 7, 159
- HERRERO, DANIER, and KAPP, BERNARD, *Ville et Commerce: Deux essais d'histoire hispano-américaine*, noticed by Alan Gilbert, 8, 176
- HERRING, HUBERT, *A History of Latin America*, noticed by H.B., 3, 111
- HEUMAN, GAD J., *Between Black and White: Race, Politics and the Free Coloureds in Jamaica, 1792-1865*, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 494
- HILDEBRAND, J. R., *Economic Development: a Latin American Emphasis*, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191
- HILLIKER, GRANT, *The Politics of Reform in Peru: the Aprista and other Mass Parties of Latin America*, reviewed by Bryan R. Roberts, 4, 140
- HILL, LARRY D., *Emissaries to a Revolution; President Wilson's Executive Agents in Mexico*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 7, 331
- HILL II, ROBERT M. and REINA, RUBEN E., *The Traditional Pottery of Guatemala*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 14, 236
- HILLMAN, JOHN, review of *A History of the Bolivian Labour Movement, 1848-1971*, by G. Lora, 10, 366
- HILTON, R. (ed.), *The Movement toward Latin American Unity*, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191
- HILTON, RONALD, *The Latin Americans, their Heritage and their Destiny*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 8, 156
The Scientific Institutions of Latin America, noticed by Marcel Roche, 3, 223

- HILTON, STANLEY E., article: 'Brazil and the post-Versailles world: elite images and foreign policy strategy, 1919-1929', **12**, 341
- Brazil and the Great Powers, 1930-1939: the Politics of Trade Rivalry*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **10**, 385
- HIRSCHBERG, JULIA, article: 'An alternative to encomienda: Puebla's Indios de Servicio, 1531-45', **11**, 241
- HIRSCHMAN, ALBERT O., *A Bias for Hope: Essays on Development and Latin America*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, **5**, 279
- Hispanic Mental Health Research: a Reference Guide*, by Frank Newton, Estebán L. Olmedo and Amado M. Padilla, noticed by Robin Price, **15**, 543
- Histoire Quantitative du Brésil de 1800 à 1930*, Editions du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, reviewed by Thomas E. Skidmore, **7**, 155
- Historia social latinoamericana (nuevos enfoques)*, by Magnus Mörner, reviewed by John Fisher, **14**, 198
- Historia social y económica de la antigua provincia de Guayaquil, 1763-1842*, by Michael T. Hamerly, noticed by Roger Gravi, **9**, 375
- Historia Social y económica de la antigua provincia de Guayaquil, 1763-1842*, by Michael T. Hamerly, noticed by Rosemary D. F. Bromley, **8**, 176
- Historical Dictionary of Colombia*, by Robert H. Davis, noticed by A. McFarlane, **10**, 187
- Historical Dictionary of the French and Netherlands Antilles*, by Albert Gastmann, noticed by Rene Römer, **13**, 214
- Historiography of Latin America, The. A Guide to historical writing 1500-1800*, by A. Curtis Wilgus, reviewed by Colin Steele, **10**, 153
- History and Present Condition of St. Domingo, The*, by Jonathan Brown, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, **9**, 338
- 'History of ideas, The: substantive and methodological aspects of the thought of Leopoldo Zea', by Charles A. Hale, **3**, 59
- History of Latin America, A*, by Hubert Herring, noticed by H.B., **3**, 111
- History of Latin American Art and Architecture, A*, by Leopoldo Castedo, reviewed by Eugenio Pereira Salas, **3**, 89
- History of Mexican Archaeology, A*, by Ignacio Bernal, noticed by George Bankes, **13**, 215
- History of Mexican Mural Painting*, by Antonio Rodriguez, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, **3**, 71
- History of Spain and Portugal, A*, by Stanley G. Payne, reviewed by Henry Kamen, **7**, 149
- History of the Bolivian Labour Movement, 1848-1971, A*, by G. Lora, reviewed by John Hillman, **10**, 366
- HOBERMAN, LOUISA, article: 'Bureaucracy and disaster: Mexico City and the flood of 1629', **6**, 211
- HOBBSAWM, E. J. E., article: 'A case of neo-feudalism; La Convención, Peru', **1**, 31
- HOERNEL, ROBERT B., article: 'Sugar and social change in Oriente, Cuba, 1898-1946', **8**, 215
- HOETINK, HARRY, *Slavery and Race Relations in the Americas. Comparative Notes on their Nature and Nexus*, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, **8**, 129

- HOETINK, H., *The Dominican People, 1850-1900. Notes for a Historical Sociology*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **15**, 482
- HOJMAN, DAVID E., review of *Transnational Corporations In Latin America: Interactions between Nation States and Transnational Corporations: The case of German and Swiss firms operating in Colombia, Brazil and Mexico*, by Jean-Max Baumer and Albrecht von Gleich with Renate Heierli and Karsten Jaspersen, **15**, 536
- HOLLEY, H. A., review of *Aid as Imperialism*, by Teresa Hayter, **4**, 311
- review of *Financing Development in Latin America*, edited by Keith Griffin, **4**, 309
- HONORAT, JEAN JACQUES, *Le manifeste du dernier monde*, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, **14**, 473
- HORNA, HERNÁN, article: 'Transportation Modernization and Entrepreneurship in Nineteenth Century Colombia', **14**, 33
- HOROWITZ, IRVING LOUIS (ed.), *Cuban Communism*, noticed by Christopher Abel, **10**, 189
- (ed.), *Masses in Latin America*, reviewed by Torcuato S. Di Tella, **3**, 207
- HOROWITZ, JOEL, article: 'The impact of pre-1943 Labor Union traditions on Peronism', **15**, 101
- House of Commons, The, *Fifth Report from the Foreign Affairs Committee, Session 1981-2. Caribbean and Central America*, documentary review by Christopher Abel, **15**, 471
- House of Gibbs and the Peruvian Guano Monopoly, The*, by William M. Mathew, reviewed by Luis Ortega, **14**, 484
- Hovering Giant, The: United States Responses to Revolutionary Change in Latin America*, by Cole Blasier, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **12**, 464
- HOWARD, F. and YUDELMAN, M., *Agricultural Development and Economic Integration in Latin America*, reviewed by G. A. Bridger, **4**, 308
- HOWARD, HARRISON SABIN, *Rómulo Gallegos y la revolución burguesa de Venezuela*, reviewed by George Carl, **10**, 368
- HUBERMAN, LEO and SWEETZ, PAUL M., *Socialism in Cuba*, reviewed by Brian Pollitt, **3**, 217
- Huerta, a Political Portrait*, by Michael C. Meyer, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **6**, 177
- HUGH-JONES, CHRISTINE, *From the Milk River: Spatial and Temporal Processes in Northwest Amazonia*, reviewed by Joanna Overing Kaplan, **13**, 158
- HUGH-JONES, STEPHEN, *The Palm and the Pleiades: Initiation and Cosmology in Northwest Amazonia*, reviewed by Joanna Overing Kaplan, **13**, 157
- HUIZER, GERRIT, *Peasant Rebellion in Latin America*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **7**, 141
- Húman Cargoes. The British Slave Trade to Spanish America, 1700-1739*, by Colin A. Palmer, noticed by Henry Kamen, **14**, 496
- HUMPHREY, JOHN, *Capitalist Control and Workers' Struggle in the Brazilian Auto Industry*, reviewed by J. F. Roddick, **15**, 540
- notice of *Dependent Industrialisation in Latin America*, by Rhys Owen Jenkins, **11**, 397
- HUMPHREYS, ROBERT ARTHUR, bibliography of his work, **9**, 194
- (ed.), *The 'Detached Recollections'*, of General D. F. O'Leary, reviewed by Simon Collier, **2**, 102

- 'Latin America and the Second World War, Vol. I, 1939-1942', reviewed by Bryce Wood, 15, 216
- 'Tradition and Revolt in Latin America and other essays', reviewed by Charles C. Griffin, 1, 200
- review of 'William Hickling Prescott. A Biography', by C. Harvey Gardiner, 3, 204
- HUNTER, C. BRUCE, *A Guide to Ancient Maya Ruins*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 8, 174
- HURSTFIELD, JENNIFER, notice of *The Chicanos: Mexican-American Voices*, edited by E. Ludwig and James Santibáñez, 5, 174
- notice of *A Documentary History of the Mexican Americans*, edited by Wayne Moquin with Charles van Doren, 5, 174
- HURTADO, OSVALDO, *Political Power in Ecuador*, reviewed by Enrique Ayala, 15, 217
- Ideal of the Practical, The: Colombia's Struggle to form a Technical Elite*, by Frank Safford, reviewed by Christopher Abel, 9, 360
- Ideas and Doctrines of Victor Raúl Haya de la Torre*, edited by Robert J. Alexander, reviewed by Rory Miller, 7, 169
- Ideas and Politics of Chilean Independence, 1808-1833*, by Simon Collier, reviewed by Patricio Estellé-Mendez, 1, 202
- Ideas de un día, Las. El pueblo mexicano ante la consumación de su independencia*, by Javier Ocampo, reviewed by John Lynch, 4, 130
- Ideología de la dominación en una sociedad dependiente, La*, by Armand Mattelart, Carmen and Leonardo Castillo, reviewed by Simon Collier, 6, 183
- Ideología de la Revolución Mexicana, La: la formación del nuevo régimen*, by Arnoldo Córdova, reviewed by D. L. Raby, 7, 162
- Ideología de la Revolución Mexicana, La; la formación del nuevo régimen*, by Arnoldo Córdova, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347
- Ideology, Faith and Family Planning in Latin America: Studies in Public and Private Opinion on Fertility Control*, by J. Mayonne Stycos, reviewed by L. D. Macdonald, 4, 315
- Illness and Shamanistic Curing in Zinacantan: an Ethnomedical Analysis*, by Horacio Fabrega Jr. and Daniel B. Silver, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 7, 342
- Illusion of Democracy in Dependent Nations, The*, by José A Silva Michelena, reviewed by John Stuart Macdonald, 6, 352
- Illusions of Conflict: Anglo-American Diplomacy toward Latin America, 1865-1896*, by Joseph Smith, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 14, 239
- Immigration and Nationalism. Argentina and Chile, 1890-1914*, by Carl Solberg, reviewed by Simon Collier, 5, 302
- Impact of Import Substitution Policies on Marketing Activities, The: a Case Study of the Guatemalan Commercial Sector*, by Marta Ortiz-Buonafina, noticed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, 15, 265
- 'Impact of Pre-1943 Labor union traditions on Peronism, The', by Joel Horowitz, 15, 101

- 'Imperial "Free Trade" and the Hispanic economy, 1778-1796', by John Fisher, **13**, 21
- Imperial Russia and the Struggle for Latin American Independence, 1808-1828*, by Russell H. Bartley, noticed by Joseph Smith, **11**, 395
- Inca and Aztec States, 1400-1800, The*, edited by George A. Banks, Renato I. Rosaldo, John D. Wirth, reviewed by George Banks, **15**, 508
- INCE, BASIL A. *Decolonization and Conflict in the United Nations. Guyana's Struggle for Independence*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, **9**, 340
- Income Distribution in Colombia*, by Albert Berry and Miguel Urrutia, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, **10**, 186
- Income Distribution in Latin America*, edited by Alejandro Foxley, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, **10**, 184
- 'Independence of Brazil, The, and the abolition of Brazilian slave trade: Anglo-Brazilian relations, 1822-1826', by Leslie Bethell, **1**, 115
- Independencia en el Perú, La*, by Heraclio Bonilla *et al.*, reviewed by John Fisher, **15**, 515
- Indian Background of Colonial Yucatan, The*, by Ralph L. Roys, noticed by Warwick Bray, **5**, 320
- Indian Christ, The Indian King, The. The Historical Substrate of Maya Myth and Ritual*, by Victoria Reifler Bricker, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, **14**, 482
- Indianité, Ethnocide, Indigenisme en Amérique Latine*, edited by F. Morin, reviewed, **15**, 240
- 'Individual in the "Cartorial State", The', review article by Peter Calvert, **10**, 347
- Industrial Development and Migrant Labour*, by Julian Laite, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **15**, 237
- Industrial Development in a Traditional Society. The Conflict of Entrepreneurship and Modernization in Chile*, by Henry W. Kirsch, reviewed by William F. Sater, **12**, 203
- Industrialisation and the State in Latin America*, edited by Jean Carrière, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **13**, 441
- 'Industrialization in Brazil', review article by J. T. Winpenny, **2**, 199
- Industrialization, Industrialists and the Nation-State in Peru*, by Fritz Wils, reviewed by Bryan Roberts, **13**, 428
- Industrialization of São Paulo, 1880-1945, The*, by Warren Dean, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, **2**, 199
- 'Industrial reinvigoration in Latin America, a suggested policy for', by William C. Thiesenhusen, **4**, 85
- Industry and Trade in some Developing Countries: a Comparative Study*, by I. Little, T. Scitovsky and M. Scott, noticed by P. Robson, **3**, 191
- Inflation and Stabilization in Latin America*, edited by Rosemary Thorp and Laurence Whitehead, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, **13**, 443
- 'Influence of kinship in the social organization of north east Brazilian fishermen, The: a contrast in case studies', by Simon Mitchell, **6**, 301
- 'Influence of the Agency for International Development (AID) on Ecuador's agrarian development policy, The', by M. R. Redclift, **11**, 185

- 'Institutional dualism in Central America's agricultural development', by Peter Dorner and Rodolfo Quirós, **5**, 217
- Integration of Man and Society in Latin America*, edited by Samuel Shapiro, reviewed by Emanuel de Kadt, **3**, 92
- Integration und Kooperation in Lateinamerika*, edited by M. Mols, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **15**, 535
- Intellectual Precursors of the Mexican Revolution, 1900-1913*, by James D. Cockcroft, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, **3**, 78
- Intellectual Roots of Independence, The: an Anthology of Puerto Rican Political Essays*, edited by Iris M. Zavala and Rafael Rodriguez, reviewed by Christopher Abel, **15**, 234
- Interest Conflict and Political Change in Brazil*, by Philippe C. Schmitter, reviewed by Peter Flynn, **6**, 328
- 'Interest groups and development; the case of Brazil in the nineteenth century', by Eugene W. Ridings, **9**, 225
- Internal Migration Policy and New Towns: the Mexican experience*, by P. G. Bock and Irene F. Rothenberg, reviewed by David J. Fox, **13**, 206
- International Bank for Reconstruction and Development: D. Avromic (ed.), *Economic Growth of Colombia: Problems and Prospects*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **6**, 349
- Intervention, Revolution and Politics in Cuba, 1913-1921*, by Louis A. Pérez Jr., noticed by Joseph Smith, **12**, 221
- In the Eyes of the Ancestors*, by June Nash, reviewed by Peter Rivière, **3**, 209
- In the Land of the Olmec*, by Michael D. Coe and Richard A. Diehl, reviewed by Nicholas J. Saunders, **15**, 505
- In the Magic Land of Peyote*, by Fernando Benítez, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, **8**, 348
- Introduction to Argentina, An*, by Robert J. Alexander, reviewed by George Pendle, **2**, 108
- 'Iron mining and socio-demographic change in Eastern Cuba, 1884-1940', by Lisandro Perez, **14**, 381
- ISELL, WILLIAM HARRIS, *The Rural Foundation for Urbanism*, reviewed by George Bankes, **12**, 189
- ISRAEL, J. I. *Race, Class and Politics in Colonial Mexico, 1610-1670*, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, **8**, 132
- ISRAEL, JONATHAN, review of *The African Experience in Spanish America, 1502 to the Present Day*, by Leslie B. Rout Jr., **9**, 355
- review of *Slaves of the White God. Blacks in Mexico, 1570-1650*, by Colin A. Palmer, **9**, 354
- Israel's Development Cooperation with Africa, Asia and Latin America*, by Shimeon Amir, reviewed by Edy Kaufman, **7**, 345
- IWANSKA, ALICIA, *The Truths of Others, an Essay on Nativistic Intellectuals in Mexico*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **10**, 347
- Izquierda en punto muerto, La*, by Raúl Ampuero D., reviewed by Simon Collier, **6**, 184

- JACKSON, D. BRUCE, *Castro, the Kremlin and Communism in Latin America*, reviewed by Brian Pollitt, **3**, 217
- JAIRAZBHOY, R. A., *Ancient Egyptians and Chinese in America*, noticed by Warwick Bray, **9**, 187
- Jamaican Plantation, A: the History of Worthy Park, 1670-1970*, by Michael Craton and James Walvin, noticed by C. G. Clarke, **5**, 323
- JAMES, DANIEL, article: 'The Peronist Left, 1955-1975', **8**, 273
 article: 'Rationalisation and working class response: the context and limits of factory floor activity in Argentina', **13**, 375
- JELIN, ELIZABETH, BALÁN, JORGE and BROWNING, HARLEY L., *Men in a Developing Society: Geographic and Social Mobility in Monterrey, Mexico*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **7**, 338
- JELLCOE, GEOFFREY, notice of *Two Brazilian Capitals*, by Norma Evenson, **7**, 190
- JENKINS, RHYS OWEN, *Dependent Industrialisation in Latin America*, noticed by John Humphrey, **11**, 397
- JENNINGS, JESSE D., KIDDER, ALFRED V. and SHOOK, EDWIN M., *Excavations at Kaminaljuyú, Guatemala*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **12**, 188
- Jews of Argentina, The. From the Inquisition to Perón*, by Robert Weisbrot, noticed by Walter Little, **13**, 220
- JOACHIM, BENOIT, *Les Racines du sous-développement en Haiti*, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, **14**, 467
- JOHN, ELIZABETH A. H., *Storms Brewed in Other Men's Worlds. The Confrontation of Indians, Spanish and French in the Southwest, 1540-1795*, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, **10**, 158
- JOHNSON, C., *Communist China and Latin America*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **4**, 147
- JOHNSON, DALE L., FRANK, ANDRE GUNDER and COCKCROFT, JAMES D., *Economía Política del Subdesarrollo en América Latina*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, **5**, 282
- JOHNSON, JOHN J., *Latin America in Caricature*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **14**, 205
- JOHNSON, KENNETH F. and BURNETT, BEN G. (eds), *Political Forces in Latin America. Dimensions of the Quest for Stability*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **2**, 111
- JOHNSON, LYMAN L., article: 'The silversmiths of Buenos Aires: a case study in the failure of corporate social organization', **8**, 181
 and BLACKWELDER, JULIA KIRK, article: 'Changing criminal patterns in Buenos Aires, 1890 to 1914', **14**, 359
- JOLOWICZ, J. A., review of *Judicial Review in Mexico, a Study of the Amparo Suit*, by Richard D. Baker, **4**, 148
- JONES, C. A., review of *Letters from Mexico*, by Hernán Cortés, **7**, 147
- JONES, CHARLES, article: '"Business Imperialism" and Argentina, 1875-1900: a theoretical note', **12**, 437
- JONES, DAVID LEWIS, *Paraguay: a Bibliography*, noticed by Andrew Nickson, **15**, 252
- JONES, GRANT D. and KAUTZ, ROBERT R. (eds), *The Transition to Statehood in the New World*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **14**, 477

- JONES, R. L. and WIRTH, J. D. (eds), *Manchester and São Paulo: Problems of Rapid Urban Growth*, reviewed by R. F. Colson, **13**, 204
- JONGKIND, FRED, *Venezuelan Industrialization, Dependent or Autonomous?*, reviewed by Guillermo Marquez, **15**, 244
- JORGE, FERNANDO, *O Aleijadinho: Sua vida, sua obra, seu gênio*, noticed by C. R. Boxer, **4**, 156
- JORGE LUIS BORGES, *Bibliografia total, 1923-1937*, by Horacio Jorge Becco, noticed by Jason Wilson, **8**, 367
- José Carlo Mariátegui and the Rise of Modern Peru, 1890-1930, by Jesús Chavarria, reviewed by Peter Blanchard, **13**, 198
- José Napoleón Duarte and the Christian Democratic Party in Salvadoran Politics, 1960-1972, by Stephen Webre, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **13**, 202
- JOSLIN, DAVID MAELGWYN, obituary, by Harold Blakemore, **3**, 1
- Journeys down the Amazon*, by J. M. Cohen, noticed by J. S. Cummins, **8**, 368
- Judge and Jury in Imperial Brazil, 1808-1871. *Social Control and Political Stability in the New State*, by Thomas Flory, reviewed by José Murilo de Carvalho, **14**, 483
- Judicial Review in Mexico, A Study of the Amparo Suit*, by Richard D. Baker, reviewed by J. A. Jolowicz, **4**, 148
- JUTKOWITZ, JOEL, SOLARI, ALDO and FRANCO, ROLANDO, *Teoría, Acción Social y Desarrollo en América Latina*, noticed by Michael Redcliff, **10**, 190
- KÁDÁR, BÉLA, *Problems of Economic Growth in Latin America*, noticed by M. H. J. Finch, **14**, 242
- KAHLER, M. E., *The Harkness Collection: Mexico*, noticed by J. S. Cummins, **8**, 173
- KAHL, JOSEPH A., *The Measurement of Modernism*, reviewed by Emanuel de Kadt, **3**, 92
- KAMEN, HENRY, notice of *The Abolition of the Atlantic Slave Trade*, edited by David Eltis and James Walvin, **15**, 256
- notice of *The Church Militant and Iberian Expansion, 1440-1770*, by C. R. Boxer, **12**, 220
- notice of *Human Cargoes. The British Slave Trade to Spanish America, 1700-1739*, by Colin A. Palmer, **14**, 496
- notice of *Letters and People of the Spanish Indies. The Sixteenth Century*, by James Lockhart and Enrique Otte, **9**, 187
- notice of *The Old World and the New, 1492-1650*, by J. H. Elliott, **3**, 112
- review of *A History of Spain and Portugal*, by Stanley G. Payne, **7**, 149
- review of *Power and Resistance. The Colonial Heritage in Latin America*, by Sakari Sariola, **7**, 151
- review of *Spain: the Rise of the First World Power*, by John Ramsey, **7**, 149
- KAMMAN, WILLIAM, *A Search for Stability: United States Diplomacy toward Nicaragua, 1925-1933*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **3**, 105
- KANE, JOSEPH A., *Development Banking. An Economic Appraisal*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, **8**, 357
- KAPLAN, JOANNA OVERING, review article, *Amazonian Anthropology*, with bibliography, **13**, 151

- The Piaroa, a People of the Orinoco Basin: a Study in Kinship and Marriage*, reviewed by Warren Shapiro, 9, 179
- review of *Dialectical Societies: the Gê and Bororo of Central Brazil*, edited by David Maybury-Lewis, 13, 152
- review of *The Headman and I: Ambiguity and Ambivalence in the Fieldworking Experience*, by Jean-Paul Dumont, 13, 160
- review of *From the Milk River: Spatial and Temporal Processes in Northwest Amazonia*, by Christine Hugh-Jones, 13, 158
- review of *The Palm and the Pleiades: Initiation and Cosmology in Northwest Amazonia*, by Stephen Hugh-Jones, 13, 157
- KAPP, BERNARD, and HERRERO, DANIEL, *Ville et Commerce: Deux essais d'histoire hispano-américaine*, noticed by Alan Gilbert, 8, 176
- KARLSSON, WEINE, *Manufacturing in Venezuela: Studies on Development and Location*, noticed by Alan Gilbert, 9, 189
- KARST, KENNETH L., review of *The Politics of Land Reform in Chile, 1950-1970*, by Robert R. Kaufman, 5, 311
- KATZ, FRIEDRICH, *The Secret War in Mexico; Europe, the United States and the Mexican Revolution*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 15, 208
- KATZMAN, MARTIN T., *Cities and Frontiers in Brazil*, reviewed by John Dickenson, 11, 380
- KAUFMAN, EDY, review of *Israel's Development Cooperation with Africa, Asia, Latin America*, by Shimeon Amir, 7, 345
- The Superpowers and their Spheres of Influence: the United States and the Soviet Union in Eastern Europe and Latin America*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 380
- review of *Quantitative Social Science Research on Latin America*, edited by Robert S. Byars and Joseph L. Love, 9, 347
- review of *Violence and Repression in Latin America - a Quantitative and Historical Analysis*, by Ernest Duff and John McCamant, 9, 348
- KAUFMAN, ROBERT R., *The Politics of Land Reform in Chile, 1950-1970*, reviewed by Kenneth L. Karst, 5, 311
- KAUTZ, ROBERT R. and JONES, GRANT D. (eds), *The Transition to Statehood in the New World*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 14, 477
- KAY, CRISTÓBAL and WINN, PETER, article: 'Agrarian reform and rural revolution in Allende's Chile', 6, 135
- review of *Chilean Rural Society from the Spanish Conquest to 1930*, by Arnold J. Bauer, 9, 164
- KAYE, HARVEY J., review of *The Demise of a Rural Economy. From subsistence to Capitalism in a Latin American Village*, by Stephen Gudeman, 11, 390
- review of *Environment, Society and Rural Change in Latin America*, edited by David A. Preston, 15, 225
- review of *From Peasant to Proletarian: Capitalist Development and Agrarian Transitions*, by David Goodman and Michael Redclift, 15, 227
- review of *Politics and Development in Rural Mexico. A Study of Socio-economic Modernization*, by Manuel L. Carlos, 10, 167
- K beregam Novogo Sveta*, edited by L. A. Shur, noticed by Stephen Clissold, 5, 167

- KEEBLE, T. W., *Commercial Relations between British Overseas Territories and South America, 1806-1914*, noticed by Robert Craig, 5, 322
- KEEN, BENJAMIN, *The Aztec Image in Western Thought*, reviewed by C. A. Burland, 6, 170
- KEITH, HENRY H. and EDWARDS, S. F. (eds), *Conflict and Continuity in Brazilian Society*, reviewed by Thomas E. Skidmore, 3, 95
- KEITH, R., *Conquest and Agrarian Change: the Emergence of the Hacienda System on the Peruvian Coast*, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 11, 227
- KELLEY, DAVID HUMISTON, *Deciphering the Maya Script*, reviewed by George Banks, 10, 389
- KELLEY, JANE HOLDEN, *Yaqui Women. Contemporary Life Histories*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 173
- KENNEDY, JOHN J. and ZAÑARTU SJ, MARIO (eds), *The Overall Development of Chile*, reviewed by Arpad von Lazar, 3, 214
- KEOGH, DERMOT, review of *The Long War: Dictatorship and Revolution in El Salvador*, by James Dunkerley, 15, 529
- KESSELL, JOHN L., *Kiva, Cross and Crown: the Pecos Indians and New Mexico, 1540-1840*, reviewed by David B. Quinn, 13, 178
- KIDDER, ALFRED V., JENNINGS, JESSE D. and SHOOK, EDWIN M., *Excavations at Kaminaljuyú, Guatemala*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 12, 188
- KING, J. P., notice of *The Mexican Cinema: Interviews with 13 directors*, by Beatriz Reyes Nevares, 10, 395
- KING, RICHARD G., with ALFONSO RANGEL GUERRA, DAVID KLINE and NOEL MCGINN, *The Provincial Universities of Mexico: an Analysis of Growth and Development*, reviewed by D. Winder, 6, 355
- King's Coffer, The: the Proprietors of the Spanish Florida Treasury, 1565-1702*, by Amy Bushnell, noticed by John Fisher, 15, 255
- Kingston, Jamaica: Urban Development and Social Change, 1692-1962*, by Colin G. Clarke, reviewed by Elizabeth Thomas-Hope, 9, 363
- KING, TIMOTHY, *Mexico-Industrialization and Trade Policies since 1940*, reviewed by Miguel S. Wionczek, 3, 216
- review of *Bureaucracy and Development: a Mexican Case Study*, by M. H. Greenberg, 4, 139
- review of *Growth, Equality and the Mexican Experience*, by Morris Singer, 4, 138
- review of *Mexico's Recent Economic Growth: the Mexican View*, by Enrique Perez Lopez *et al.*, 1, 76
- and BARKIN, D., *Regional Economic Development: the River Basin Approach in Mexico*, reviewed by David J. Fox, 4, 149
- KIPLE, KENNETH F., *Blacks in Colonial Cuba, 1774-1899*, reviewed by Carl N. Degler, 9, 150
- KIRK, JOHN M., article: 'José Martí and the United States: a further interpretation', 9, 275
- KIRKPATRICK, JEANNE, *Leader and Vanguard in Mass Society: a Study of Peronist-Argentina*, reviewed by R. D. Moseley-Williams, 6, 180
- KIRSCH, HENRY W., *Industrial Development in a Traditional Society. The Conflict of Entrepreneurship and Modernization in Chile*, reviewed by William F. Sater, 12, 203

- KITCHING, GAVIN, *Development and Underdevelopment in Historical Perspective: Populism, Nationalism and Industrialization*, noticed by Michael Redclift, 15, 264
- Kiva, *Cross and Crown: the Pecos Indians and New Mexico, 1540-1840*, by John L. Kessell, reviewed by David B. Quinn, 13, 178
- KLAIBER, SJ, J. L., *Religion and Revolution in Peru, 1824-1976*, reviewed by K. Medhurst, 11, 238
- KLARÉN, PETER F., *Modernization, Dislocation and Aprismo: Origins of the Peruvian Aprista Party, 1870-1932*, reviewed by Rory Miller, 7, 168
review of *The State and Economic Development: Peru since 1968*, by E. V. K. Fitzgerald, 8, 359
- KLEIN, HERBERT S., article: 'Hacienda and free community in eighteenth century Alto Peru: a demographic study of the Aymara population of the Districts of Chulumani and Pacajes in 1786', 7, 193
The Middle Passage: Comparative Studies of the Atlantic Slave Trade, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 493
- KNIGHT, ALAN, review of *Disorder and Progress: Bandits, Police and Mexican Development*, by Paul Vanderwood, 15, 206
review of *The Porfirian Interregnum: the Presidency of Manuel González of Mexico, 1880-1884*, by Don M. Coerver, 13, 194
review of *The Rancheros of Pisaflores: the History of a Peasant Bourgeoisie in Twentieth Century Mexico*, by Frans J. Schryer, 13, 196
- KNIGHT, FRANKLIN W., *The Caribbean: the Genesis of a Fragmented Nationalism*, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 491
Slave Society in Cuba during the Nineteenth Century, reviewed by D. R. Murray, 5, 162
- KNIGHT, P. T., *Brazilian Agricultural Technology and Trade: a Study of Five Commodities*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293
- KNOWLTON, ROBERT J., *Church Property and the Mexican Reform, 1856-1910*, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, 10, 160
- KOHL, JAMES and LITT, JOHN, *Urban Guerrilla Warfare in Latin America*, noticed by F. J. D. Lambert, 9, 189
- KRAUSE, W. and MATHIS, F. J., *Latin America and Economic Integration: Regional Planning for Development*, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191
- KRISTJANSON, LOWELL GUDMUNDSON, *Estratificación Socio-racial y económico de Costa Rica, 1700-1850*, noticed by Elizabeth Thomas-Hope, 13, 218
- KRONUS, SIDNEY and SOLAÚN, MAURICIO, *Discrimination without Violence: Miscegenation and Racial Conflict in Latin America*, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 129
- KRYZANEK, MICHAEL J., article: 'Political party decline and the failure of Liberal democracy: the PRD in Dominican politics', 9, 115
- KUCZYNSKI, PEDRO-PABLO, *Peruvian Democracy under Economic Stress: an Account of the Belaúnde Administration, 1963-1968*, noticed by W. S. Bell, 13, 222
- KUETHE, ALLAN J., *Military Reform and Society in New Granada, 1773-1808*, reviewed by John Lynch, 12, 199
- Labor and Development in Latin America*, by Joseph Ramos, noticed by Alan Angell, 5, 170

- Labor and the Ambivalent Revolutionaries: Mexico 1911-1923*, by Ramón Eduardo Ruiz, reviewed by D. L. Raby, 9, 364
- Labour Organizations in the United States and Mexico*, by Harvey A. Levenstein, noticed by Alan Angell, 5, 319
- Labour Unions and Political Socialisation: a Case Study of Bolivian Workers*, by John H. Magill Jr., reviewed by L. A. Whitehead, 8, 168
- LADD, DORIS M., *The Mexican Nobility at Independence, 1780-1826*, reviewed by David Brading, 11, 234
- LADMAN, J. R., BALDWIN, D. J. and BERGMAN, E., *United States-Mexican Energy Relationships*, reviewed by George Philip, 15, 248
- LAFITAU, JOSEPH FRANÇOIS, *Moeurs des sauvages américains comparées des mœurs des premiers temps*, reviewed by Gordon Brotherston, 15, 512
- LAGOS, RICARDO E., GIL, FEDERICO G. and LANDSBERGER, HENRY, *Chile, 1970-1973. Lecciones de una experiencia*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 449
- LAHMEYER, LOBO, EULÁLIA MARIA, *América Latina Contemporânea: Modernização - Desenvolvimento - Dependência*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 282
- LAITE, JULIAN, article: 'Miners and national politics in Peru, 1900-1974', 12, 317
- Industrial Development and Migrant Labour*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 15, 237
- review of *Ecology and Exchange in the Andes*, edited by David Lehmann, 15, 538
- review of *We eat the Mines and the Mines eat us: Dependency and Exploitation in Bolivian Tin Mines*, by June Nash, 13, 210
- LAMBERT, F. J. D., notice of *Urban Guerrilla Warfare in Latin America*, by James Kohl and John Litt, 9, 189
- review of *Coronelismo: the Municipality and Representative Government in Brazil*, by Victor Nunes Leal, 12, 206
- review of *Minas Gerais in the Brazilian Federation, 1889-1937*, by John D. Wirth, 11, 376
- review of *The Brazilian Corporative State and Working Class Politics*, by Kenneth Paul Erikson, 12, 207
- LAMBERT, FRANCIS, article: 'Trends in administrative reform in Brazil', 1, 167
- notice of *Army Politics in Cuba, 1898-1958*, by Louis A. Perez Jr., 10, 397
- notice of *Cuba in the 1970s: Pragmatism and Institutionalism*, by Carmelo Mesa-Lago, 9, 188
- notice of *Revolution and Reaction in Cuba, 1933-1960: a Political Sociology from Machado to Castro*, by Samuel Farber, 10, 398
- review of *Civil Service Reform in Brazil: Principles and Practice*, by Lawrence S. Graham, 2, 106
- review of *Cuba, Castro and Revolution*, edited by Jaime Suchlicki, 7, 349
- review of *Cuba: the Measure of a Revolution*, by Lowry Nelson, 7, 348
- review of *Pernambuco in the Brazilian Federation, 1889-1937*, by Robert M. Levine, 13, 193
- LANDI, C., SCHMIDT, S. W., SCOTT, J. C. and GUASTI, L. (eds), *Friends, Followers and Factions. A Reader in Political Clientelism*, reviewed by Walter Little, 10, 376
- Landlord and Peasant in Colonial Oaxaca*, by William B. Taylor, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, 5, 295
- Land or Death*, by Hugo Blanco, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 143

- Landowners and Reform in Chile. The Sociedad Nacional de Agricultura, 1919-1940*, by Thomas C. Wright, reviewed by Luis Ortega, **14**, 485
- Land Reform in Latin America: Issues and Cases*, edited by P. Dorner, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, **4**, 293
- 'Land rights and the manipulation of identity: official Indian policy in Brazil', by Suzanne Williams, **15**, 137
- LANDSBERGER, HENRY, GIL, FEDERICO G. and LAGOS, RICARDO E., *Chile, 1970-1973. Lecciones de una experiencia*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **12**, 449
- LANG, JAMES, *Portuguese Brazil: the King's Plantation*, noticed by C. R. Boxer, **13**, 216
- LANGLEY, LESTER D., *Struggle for the American Mediterranean: United States-European rivalry in the Gulf-Caribbean, 1776-1904*, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **11**, 402
- The United States and the Caribbean in the Twentieth Century*, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **15**, 260
- The United States and the Caribbean, 1900-1970*, noticed by Joseph Smith, **13**, 217
- Large International Firm in Developing Countries, The: the International Petroleum Industry*, by Edith T. Penrose, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, **4**, 313
- LARUFFA, ANTHONY L., *San Cipriano, Life in a Puerto Rican Community*, reviewed by A. G. Quintero-Rivera, **5**, 308
- LASSERRE, GUY, *Les Amériques du Centre*, reviewed by David J. Fox, **8**, 356
- LASSWELL, HAROLD D., DOBYNS, HENRY F. and DOUGHTY, PAUL L. (eds), *Peasants, Power and Applied Social Change: Vicos as a Model*, noticed by Michael Redclift, **5**, 175
- Late Formative Irrigation Settlement below Monte Albán, A: Survey and Excavation on the Xoxocotlán Piedmont, Oaxaca, Mexico*, by Michael J. O'Brien, Roger D. Mason, Dennis E. Lewarch and James E. Neely, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **15**, 507
- LATHRAP, DONALD W., *The Upper Amazon*, reviewed by G. H. S. Bushnell, **3**, 210
- Latin America: a Documentary History, 1960-68*, comp. J. Gregory Oswald, reviewed by Stephen Clissold, **4**, 146
- Latin America. A general history*, by John Edwin Fagg, noticed by H. B., **3**, 111
- Latin America and Economic Integration: Regional Planning for Development*, by W. Krause and F. J. Mathis, noticed by P. Robson, **3**, 191
- Latin America and the British Trade*, by D. C. M. Platt, reviewed by A. G. Ford, **5**, 299
- Latin America and the New International Economic Order*, edited by Ricardo Ffrench-Davis and Ernesto Tironi, reviewed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, **15**, 242
- Latin America and the Second World War*, Vol. I, 1939-1942, by R. A. Humphreys, reviewed by Bryce Wood, **15**, 216
- Latin America and the United States in the 1970s*, edited by Richard B. Gray, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **8**, 144
- Latin America and the United States: the Changing Political Realities*, edited by Julio Cotler and Richard R. Fagen, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **8**, 145
- Latin America and the World*, by Leopoldo Zea, noticed by Peter Calvert, **4**, 157

- Latin America in Caricature*, by John A. Johnson, reviewed by Simon Collier, **14**, 205
- Latin America: Internal Conflict and International Peace*, by Peter Calvert, noticed by John Fisher, **2**, 218
- 'Latin America in the foreign relations of the United States', review article, by Gordon Connell-Smith, **8**, 137
- Latin America in the year 2,000*, edited by Joseph S. Tulchin, reviewed by Stephen Clissold, **8**, 354
- Latin America Development – a Geographical Perspective*, by Alan Gilbert, reviewed by David J. Fox, **8**, 163
- 'Latin American development; the politics of the economics', by M. H. J. Finch, **5**, 279
- Latin American Diplomatic History. An Introduction*, by H. E. Davis, J. J. Finan and F. Taylor, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **11**, 391
- Latin American Economic Community, A: History, Policies and Problems*, by Nino Maritano, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, **5**, 284
- Latin America, New World, Third World*, by Stephen Clissold, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **6**, 336
- Latin American Flat Maps, 1926–1964*, Vol. 1: *Mexico, Central America, West Indies*, by Palmyra V. M. Monteiro, reviewed by David J. Fox, **1**, 208
- Latin American Flat Maps, 1926–1964*, Vol. 2. *South America, Falkland (Malvinas) Islands and the Guianas*, by Palmyra V. M. Monteiro, reviewed by David J. Fox, **3**, 203
- Latin American Foreign Policies. An Analysis*, by H. E. Davis, L. C. Wilson and others, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **10**, 176
- Latin American Geographical Perspectives*, edited by Harold Blakemore and Clifford T. Smith, reviewed by David Browning, **4**, 307
- Latin American History: Select Problems. Identity Integration and Nationhood*, edited by Frederick B. Pike, noticed by H. B., **2**, 218
- 'Latin American intellectuals and the City, 1860–1940', by Richard M. Morse, **10**, 219
- Latin American International Politics: Ambitions, Capabilities, and the National Interest of Mexico, Brazil and Argentina*, edited by Carlos A. Astiz, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **5**, 318
- Latin American Legislatures: their Role and Influence. Analyses for Nine Countries*, edited by Weston H. Agor, reviewed by David Skidmore, **5**, 310
- Latin American Newspapers in United States Libraries: a Union List*, compiler Steven M. Charno, noticed by Bernard Naylor, **2**, 217
- Latin American Peasant, The*, by Andrew Pearse, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **10**, 164
- Latin American Policy of Warren G. Harding*, by Kenneth J. Grieb, noticed by Peter Calvert, **12**, 469
- Latin American Political Thought; a Developmental Perspective*, by E. J. Williams, noticed by George Philip, **11**, 399
- Latin American Politics: a Developmental Approach*, by Edward J. Williams and Freeman J. Wright, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **9**, 170

- Latin American Politics: a Primer*, by Arpad von Lazar, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 6, 335
- Latin American Prospects for the 1870s: What Kinds of Revolution?*, edited by David H. Pollock and Arch R. M. Ritter, reviewed by Stephen Clissold, 8, 355
- Latin Americans*, by Michael D. Olien, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 8, 156
- Latin Americans, The*, by Victor Alba, noticed by Peter Calvert, 4, 157
- Latin Americans, The, their Heritage and their Destiny*, by Ronald Hilton, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 8, 156
- Latin American Thought – a Historical Introduction*, by Harold Eugene Davis, noticed by Stephen Clissold, 7, 187
- Latin American–United States Relations*, by Federico G. Gil, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 138
- Latin American Women: Historical Perspectives*, by Asunción Lavrin, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 172
- ‘Latin American women’, review article by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 169
- Latin America’s New Internationalism: the End of Hemisphere Isolation*, edited by Roger W. Fontaine and James D. Theberge, reviewed by G. Pope Atkins, 10, 177
- Latin America, the Cold War, and the World Powers, 1945–1973: a Study in Diplomatic History*, by F. Parkinson, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 142
- Latin America: the Dynamics of Social Change*, edited by Stefan A. Halper and John R. Sterling, noticed by Tessa Cubitt, 7, 189
- Latin America: the Search for a New International Role*, edited by R. G. Hellman and H. J. Rosenbaum, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 174
- Latin America: the Struggle with Dependency and Beyond*, edited by Ronald H. Chilcote and Joel C. Edelstein, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 8, 156
- Latin America, Tradition and Revolt in, and Other essays*, by R. A. Humphreys, reviewed by Charles C. Griffin, 1, 200
- LAVRIN, ASUNCIÓN, *Latin American Women; Historical Perspectives*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 172
- Law and Social Change in Zinacantan*, by Jane Fishburne Collier, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 7, 342
- LEACOCK, SETH and RUTH, *Spirits of the Deep: a Study of an Afro-Brazilian Cult*, reviewed by Colin Henfrey, 7, 181
- Leader and Vanguard in Mass Society: a Study of Peronist Argentina*, by Jeanne Kirkpatrick, reviewed by R. D. Moseley-Williams, 6, 180
- LECHNER, NORBERT, *La democracia en Chile*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 6, 182
- Leeward and Windward Islands, Economic and Political Change in*, by Carleen O’Loughlin, reviewed by David Wall, 2, 109
- LEFF, NATHANIEL H., *Economic Policy-making and Development in Brazil, 1947–1964*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 2, 104
- Legacy of Promises, A: Agriculture, Politics and Ritual in the Morelos Highlands of Mexico*, by Guillermo de la Peña, reviewed by Simon Miller, 15, 222
- Legal Imperialism. American Lawyers and Foreign Aid in Latin America*, by James A. Gardner, reviewed by Julio Faundez, 14, 206

- Legitimacy and Stability in Latin America: a Study of Chilean Political Culture*, by Francisco José Moreno, reviewed by W. F. Sater, 3, 213
- LEHMANN, DAVID (ed.), *Ecology and Exchange in the Andes*, reviewed by Julian Laite, 15, 538
- LEOGRANDE, WILLIAM M., article: 'The Communist Party of Cuba since the First Congress', 12, 397
- LEÓN-PORTILLA, MIGUEL, *Pre-Columbian Literatures of Mexico*, reviewed by J. S. Cummins, 2, 209
- 'Leopoldo Zea, the history of ideas: substantive and methodological aspects of the thought of', by Charles A. Hale, 3, 59
- LESSER, RICARDO, PANAIÁ, MARTA, SKUPCH, PEDRO, *Estudios sobre las origenes del peronismo*, 2, reviewed by Roger Gravil, 7, 173
- Let Me Speak! Testimony of Domitila, a Woman of the Bolivian Mines*, by Domitila Barrios de Chungara, with Moema Viezzer, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 173
- Letters and People of the Spanish Indies. The Sixteenth Century*, by James Lockhart and Enrique Otte, noticed by Henry Kamen, 9, 187
- Letters from Mexico*, by Hernán Cortés, reviewed by C. A. Jones, 7, 147
- Letter to a King. A Picture History of the Inca Civilisation*, by Huamán Poma, reviewed by George Banks, 11, 373
- LEVENSTEIN, HARVEY A., *Labour Organizations in the United States and Mexico*, noticed by Alan Angell, 5, 319
- LEVINE, DANIEL H., *Conflict and Political Change in Venezuela*, noticed by D. A. G. Waddell, 7, 187
- (ed.), *Churches and Politics in Latin America*, reviewed by Julian Filochowski, 15, 223
- LEVINE, ROBERT M., *Pernambuco in the Brazilian Federation, 1889-1937*, reviewed by Francis Lambert, 13, 193
- LEVINSON, JEROME and ONÍS, JUAN DE, *The Alliance that Lost its Way: a Critical Report on the Alliance for Progress*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 142
- LEWARCH, DENNIS E., O'BRIEN, MICHAEL J., MASON, ROGER D. and NEELY, JAMES E., *A Late Formative Irrigation Settlement below Monte Albán: Survey and Excavation on the Xoxocotlán Piedmont, Oaxaca, Mexico*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 15, 507
- LEWIS, COLIN M., notice of *Sistema socioeconómico y estructura regional en la Argentina*, by Alejandro B. Rofman and Luis A. Romero, 8, 177
- review of *A Political Economy of Uruguay since 1870*, by M. H. J. Finch, 15, 521
- review of *British-owned Railways in Argentina*, by Winthrop R. Wright, 9, 368
- LEWIS, COLIN, notice of *X-Ray of the Pampa*, by Ezequiel Martínez Estrada, 5, 171
- LEWIS, OSCAR and RUTH, M., RIGDON, SUSAN M., *Four Women. Living the Revolution*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 173
- LEWIS, PAUL H., *The Politics of Exile: Paraguay's Febrerista Party*, reviewed by George Pendle, 1, 83
- 'Liberal Revolution, 1856-1862, The division of some Mexican Haciendas during the', by Jan Bazant, 3, 25

- 'Liberation theology and Christian Radicalism in contemporary Latin America', by Michael Dodson, **11**, 203
- Liberators, The - A Study of Independence Movements in Spanish America*, by Irene Nicholson, reviewed by Stephen Clissold, **2**, 102
- Life on a Half Share: Mechanisms of Social Recruitment among the Mapuche of Southern Chile*, by Milan Stuchlik, noticed by Peter Rivière, **9**, 376
- Limits of Hegemony, The: United States Relations with Argentina and Chile during World War II*, by Michael J. Francis, reviewed by Bryce Wood, **10**, 373
- Lingering Crisis, The: a Case Study of the Dominican Republic*, edited by Eugenio Chang-Rodríguez, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **7**, 180
- LIPP, SOLOMON, *Three Chilean Thinkers*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **9**, 163
- LISS, SHELDON B., *Diplomacy and Dependency: Venezuela, the United States and the Americas*, noticed by D. A. G. Waddell, **11**, 400
- The Canal: Aspects of United States-Panamanian Relations*, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **7**, 191
- LITT, JOHN and KOHL, JAMES, *Urban Guerrilla Warfare in Latin America*, noticed by F. J. D. Lambert, **9**, 189
- LITTLEFIELD, JAMES A., GLADE, WILLIAM P., STRANG, WILLIAM A. and UDELL, JON G., *Marketing in a Developing Nation. The Competitive Behaviour of Peruvian Industry*, noticed by Keith Davis, **5**, 174
- LITTLE I., SCITOVSKY, T. and SCOTT, M., *Industry and Trade in some developing Countries: a Comparative Study*, noticed by P. Robson, **3**, 191
- LITTLE, WALTER, article: 'A note on political incorporation: the Argentine Plan Político of 1955', **14**, 455
- notice of *German Buenos Aires, 1900-1933. Social Change and Cultural Crisis*, by Ronald C. Newton, **10**, 399
- notice of *The Jews of Argentina. From the Inquisition to Perón*, by Robert Weisbrot, **13**, 220
- notice of *Prisoner without a Name, Cell without a Number*, by Jacobo Timmerman, **15**, 266
- notice of *Terrorism in Latin America, Washington Papers*, Vol. IV, by Ernst Halperin, **10**, 188
- review of *Friends, Followers and Factions. A Reader in Political Clientelism*, edited by S. W. Schmidt, J. C. Scott, C. Landi and L. Guasti, **10**, 376
- review of *Political Participation in Latin America*, Vol. I, *Citizen and State*, edited by John A. Booth and Mitchell A. Seligson, **12**, 453
- review of *Presidential Power in Latin American Politics*, edited by Thomas V. DiBacco, **12**, 453
- review of *The Politics of Latin American Development*, by Gary W. Wynia, **14**, 219
- review of *The Socialist Party of Argentina, 1890-1930*, by Richard J. Walter, **11**, 378
- LITTO, GERTRUDE, *South American Folk Pottery*, noticed by George Banks, **9**, 191
- LIVERMORE, H. V., review of *El Inca: the Life and Times of Garcilaso de la Vega*, by John Grier Varner, **1**, 193

- review of *Sovereignty and Society in Colonial Brazil: the High Court of Bahia and its Judges, 1609-1751*, by Stuart B. Schwartz, **8**, 349
- Living Rural Development*, by Hubert Zandstra, Kenneth Swanberg, Carlos Zubberty and Barry Nestel, reviewed by David A. Preston, **14**, 208
- 'Living standards in rural nineteenth century Mexico: Zacatecas, 1820-80', by Harry E. Cross, **10**, 1
- LLOYD, PETER, review of *Poverty and Problem-solving under Military Rule: the Urban Poor in Lima, Peru*, by Henry A. Dietz, **13**, 427
- LOCKHART, JAMES, *The Men of Cajamarca. A Social and Biographical Study of the First Conquerors of Peru*, reviewed by John Fisher, **6**, 172
- review of *Government and Society in Colonial Peru. The Intendant System, 1784-1814*, by J. R. Fisher, **4**, 128
- and Enrique Otte, *Letters and People of the Spanish Indies. The Sixteenth Century*, noticed by Henry Kamen, **9**, 187
- LOFSTROM, WILLIAM, article: 'From Colony to Republic: a case study in bureaucratic change', **5**, 177
- LOMBARDI, JOHN V., *People and Places in Colonial Venezuela*, reviewed by Linda Newson, **9**, 352
- LOMBARDO DE RUIZ, SONIA, *Desarrollo urbano de México-Tenochtitlan según las fuentes históricas*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **8**, 151
- LONG, ELIZABETH, notice of *A Dictionary of Contemporary Latin American Authors*, comp. David William Foster, **8**, 367
- review of *Mexican Americans, A Research Bibliography*, by Frank Pino, **9**, 145
- Long War, The: Dictatorship and Revolution in El Salvador*, by James Dunkerley, reviewed by Dermot Keogh, **15**, 529
- LOPEZ, ADALBERTO and PETRAS, JAMES (eds), *Puerto Rico and Puerto Ricans: Studies in History and Society*, reviewed by Elizabeth M. Thomas-Hope, **8**, 160
- LORA, G., *A History of the Bolivian Labour Movement, 1848-1971*, reviewed by John Hillman, **10**, 366
- Lord and Peasant in Peru: a Paradigm of Political and Social Change*, by P. LaMond Tullis, reviewed by Bryan R. Roberts, **4**, 141
- Lords of the Land, Sugar, Wine and Jesuit Estates of Coastal Peru, 1700-1767*, by Nicholas P. Cushner, reviewed by J. R. Fisher, **13**, 415
- LOVE, JOSEPH L., *Rio Grande do Sul and Brazilian Regionalism, 1882-1930*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, **6**, 317
- and BYARS, ROBERT S. (eds), *Quantitative Social Science Research on Latin America*, reviewed by Edy Kaufman, **9**, 347
- LOVELAND, CHRISTINE A. and FRANKLIN, O. (eds), *Sex Roles and Social Change in Native Lower Central American Societies*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **15**, 231
- LOVEMAN, BRIAN, *Chile, the Legacy of Hispanic Capitalism*, reviewed by Luis Ortega, **13**, 174
- Struggle in the Countryside: Politics and Rural Labor in Chile, 1919-1973*, reviewed by William F. Sater, **9**, 366
- LOWENTHAL, ABRAHAM, *Armies and Politics in Latin America*, reviewed by Alan Angell, **10**, 179
- LOWENTHAL, DAVID, *West Indian Societies*, reviewed by J. S. Macdonald, **6**, 189

- LOZOYA, J. A., *El ejército mexicano, 1911-1965*, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 86
- LUCKERT, KARL W., *Olmec Religion, a Key to Middle America and Beyond*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 9, 152
- LUDWIG, ED. and SANTIBÁÑEZ, JAMES (eds), *The Chicanos: Mexican-American Voices*, noticed by Jennifer Hurstfield, 5, 174
- LUNDAHL, MATS, review article: 'Haitian underdevelopment in a historical perspective', 14, 465
- review of *From Dessalines to Duvalier. Race, Colour and National Independence in Haiti*, by David Nicholls, 14, 469
- review of *Haiti-Naturraumpotential und Entwicklung*, by Wolf Donner, 14, 465
- review of *Haiti-wirtschaftliche Entwicklung und periphere Gesellschaftsformation*, by Giovanni Caprio, 14, 467
- review of *Le manifeste du dernier monde*, by Jean Jacques Honorat, 14, 473
- review of *Les Racines du sous-développement en Haiti*, by Benoit Joachim, 14, 467
- LYNCH, JOHN, *Argentine Dictator: Juan Manuel de Rosas, 1829-1852*, reviewed by Tulio Halperin Donghi, 14, 202
- Spain under the Habsburgs*, reviewed by John Leddy Phelan, 2, 211
- The Spanish American Revolutions, 1808-1826*, reviewed by Charles C. Griffin, 5, 297
- article: 'British policy and Spanish America', 1, 1
- notice of *Bolívar and the War of Independence*, by Daniel Florence O'Leary, 5, 321
- notice of *Caulkers and Carpenters in a New World: the Shipyards of Colonial Guayaquil*, by Lawrence A. Clayton, 15, 546
- notice of *Estudios económicos de Hispano-América Colonial*, by Tibor Wittman, 15, 545
- notice of *The Political Thought of Bolívar. Selected Writings*, edited by Gerald E. Fitzgerald, 5, 322
- notice of *The Royal College of San Carlos. Surgery and Spanish Medical Reform in the Late Eighteenth Century*, by Michael E. Burke, 10, 393
- notice of *San Juan Bautista, Gateway to Spanish Texas*, by Robert S. Weddle, 2, 220
- review of *The Army in Bourbon Mexico, 1760-1810*, by Christon I. Archer, 12, 198
- review of *The Colonial Heritage of Latin America. Essays on Economic Dependence in Perspective*, by Stanley J. and Barbara H. Stein, 4, 319
- review of *La contrarrevolución en la independencia. Los españoles en la vida política, social y económica de México (804-1838)*, by Romeo Flores Caballero, 4, 130
- review of *The Cristero Rebellion: the Mexican People between Church and State, 1926-1929*, by Jean A. Meyer, 10, 364
- review of *The Fall of the Royal Government in Mexico City*, by Timothy E. Anna, 13, 190
- review of *The Fall of the Royal Government in Peru*, by Timothy E. Anna, 14, 200

- review of *Las Ideas de un día. El pueblo mexicano ante la consumación de su independencia*, by Javier Ocampo, 4, 130
- review of *The Merchants of Buenos Aires, 1778-1810. Family and Commerce*, by Susan Migden Socolow, 13, 189
- review of *Mexican Liberalism in the Age of Mora, 1821-1853*, by Charles A. Hale, 1, 203
- review of *The Military and Society in Colonial Peru, 1750-1810*, by Leon G. Campbell, 12, 199
- review of *Military Reform and Society in New Granada, 1773-1808*, by Allan J. Kuethe, 12, 199
- review of *Pablo Morillo and Venezuela, 1815-1820*, by Stephen K. Stoen, 8, 351
- review of *The People and the King. The Comunero Rebellion in Colombia, 1781*, by John Leddy Phelan, 12, 200
- review of *Politics and Trade in Southern Mexico, 1750-1821*, by Brian R. Hamnett, 5, 160
- review of *Politics, Economics and Society in Argentina in the Revolutionary Period*, by Tulio Halperín-Donghi, 9, 161
- review of *A Socioeconomic History of Argentina, 1776-1860*, by Jonathan C. Brown, 13, 173
- review of *Studies in the Colonial History of Spanish America*, by Mario Góngora, 9, 153
- LYNCH, THOMAS F. (ed.), *Guatarrero Cave: Early Man in the Andes*, reviewed by George Banks, 14, 195
- MACDONALD, C. A., article: 'The politics of intervention: the United States and Argentina, 1941-1946', 12, 365
- review of *Good Neighbor Diplomacy*, by Irwin F. Gellman, 14, 229
- MACDONALD, JOHN STUART, review of *Economic Growth and Employment Problems in Venezuela. An Analysis of an Oil Based Economy*, by Mostafa F. Hassan, 8, 164
- review of 'The Failure of Elites', by Frank Bonilla, 6, 352
- review of 'The Illusion of Democracy in Dependent Nations', by José A. Silva Michelena, 6, 352
- review of 'Structure and Process in Latin American Patronage, Clientage and Power Systems', ed. Arnold Strickon and Sidney M. Greenfield, 7, 176
- review of 'West Indian Societies', by David Lowenthal, 6, 189
- MACDONALD, L. D., *East Indians in Trinidad: a Study in Minority Politics*, by Yogendra K. Malik, 5, 306
- review of *Ideology, Faith and Family Planning in Latin America: Studies in Public and Private Opinion on Fertility Control*, by J. Mayonne Stycos, 4, 315
- review of *Population and Growth in Latin America*, edited by David Chaplin, 4, 315
- MACEWAN, ARTHUR, *Revolution and Economic Development in Cuba*, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, 15, 527
- MACHADO, MANUEL, A., *Aftosa. A Historical Survey of Foot-and-Mouth Disease and Inter American Relations*, noticed by J. J. Smith, 2, 223

- 'Machine politics in Buenos Aires and the Argentine Radical Party, 1912-1930', by David Tock, **4**, 233
- MACLACHLAN, C. H., *Criminal Justice in Eighteenth Century Mexico. A Study of the Tribunal of the Acordada*, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, **9**, 154
- MACLACHLAN, COLIN M., article: 'Slavery, ideology and institutional change: the impact of the enlightenment on slavery in late eighteenth century Maranhão', **11**, 1
- and RODRÍGUEZ, O., JAIME, *The Forging of the Cosmic Race: a Reinterpretation of Colonial Mexico*, reviewed by Eric van Young, **13**, 420
- MACNEISH, RICHARD S., PETERSON, FREDERICK A. and FLANNERY, KENT V., *The Prehistory of the Tehuacan Valley*, Vol. 3: *Ceramics*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **4**, 124
- MACON, J. and MERINO-MAÑÓN, J., *Financing Urban and Rural Development through Betterment Levies: the Latin American Experience*, noticed by E. V. K. Fitzgerald, **11**, 396
- MAGDOFF, HARRY and SWEEZY, PAUL M. (eds), *Revolution and Counter-revolution in Chile*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **12**, 447
- MAGILL, JOHN H., *Labour Unions and Political Socialisation: a Case Study of Bolivian Workers*, reviewed by L. A. Whitehead, **8**, 168
- MAHAR, DENNIS J., *Frontier Development Policy in Brazil; a Study of Amazonia*, noticed by A. R. Gross, **14**, 244
- Making of a Missile Crisis, The: October 1962*, by Herbert S. Dinerstein, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **12**, 216
- Making of Guyana, The*, by Vere T. Daly, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, **9**, 340
- Making of Modern Belize, The: Politics, Society and British Colonialism in Central America*, by C. H. Grant, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **11**, 382
- 'Making of the Grace Contract, The: British bondholders and the Peruvian government, 1885-1890', by Rory Miller, **8**, 73
- MALIK, YOGENDRA K., *East Indians in Trinidad: a Study in Minority Politics*, reviewed by L. D. Macdonald, **5**, 306
- MALLOY, JAMES (ed.), *Authoritarianism and Corporatism in Latin America*, reviewed by Alan Angell, **10**, 179
- MAMALAKIS, MARKOS J., review article: 'Minerals, Multinationals and foreign investment in Latin America', **9**, 315
- The Growth and Structure of the Chilean Economy: from Independence to Allende*, reviewed by Marcello Carmagnani, **10**, 388
- review of *Essays on the Economic History of the Argentine Republic*, by Carlos F. Díaz-Alejandro, **6**, 185
- review of *Expropriation of U.S. Investments in Cuba, Mexico and Chile*, by Eric N. Baklanoff, **9**, 316
- review of *Multinational Corporations and the Politics of Dependence. Copper in Chile*, by Theodore H. Moran, **9**, 319
- review of *National Resources and National Welfare: the Case of Copper*, edited by Ann Seidman, **9**, 320
- review of *The Nation-State and Transnational Corporations in Conflict; with Special Reference to Latin America*, edited by Jon P. Gunnemann, **9**, 317

- review of *The Political Risks for Multinational Enterprise in Developing Countries. With a Case Study of Peru*, by Dolph Warren Zink, 9, 323
- review of *The Politics of Oil in Venezuela*, by Franklin Tugwell, 9, 322
- MANCHESTER, ALAN K., article: 'The growth of bureaucracy in Brazil, 1808-1821', 4, 77
- Manchester and São Paulo: Problems of Rapid Urban Growth*, edited by J. D. Wirth and R. L. Jones, reviewed by R. F. Colson, 13, 204
- Manifeste du dernier monde, Le*, by Jean Jacques Honorat, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, 14, 473
- Manufacturing in the Backyard*, by Hubert Schmitz, reviewed by John Dickenson, 15, 247
- Manufacturing in Venezuela: Studies in Development and Location*, by Weine Karlsson, noticed by Alan Gilbert, 9, 189
- MARAÑÓN, GREGORIO, *Obras Completas*, Vol. VI and VII, noticed by J. S. Cummins, 5, 317
- MARETT, SIR ROBERT, *Peru*, noticed by John Fisher, 2, 219
- MARGOLIS, MAXINE L. and CARTER, WILLIAM E. (eds), *Brazil: Anthropological Perspectives. Essays in Honor of Charles Wagley*, noticed by Peter Rivière, 14, 243
- MARITANO, NINO, *A Latin American Economic Community: History, Policies and Problems*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 284
- MARKS, ARNAUD and RÖMER, RENÉ, (eds), *Family and Kinship in Middle America and the Caribbean*, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 500
- Marquesado del Valle, El. Tres siglos de régimen señorial en Nueva España*, by Bernardo García Martínez, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 2, 210
- MARQUEZ, GUILLERMO, review of *Venezuelan Industrialization, Dependent or Autonomous?*, by Fred Jongkind, 15, 244
- Marriage, Class and Colour in Nineteenth Century Cuba. A Study of Racial Attitudes and Sexual Values in a Slave Society*, by Verena Martínez-Alier, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 132
- MARSHALL, WOODVILLE K. (ed.), *The Colthurst Journal*, noticed by Linda Newson, 11, 395
- 'Martí, José, and the United States: a further interpretation', by John M. Kirk, 9, 275
- MARTÍNEZ-ALIER, J., *Haciendas, Plantations and Collective Farms: Agrarian Class Societies - Cuba and Peru*, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 11, 231
- notice of *Agrarian Reform and Peasant Organization on the Ecuadorian Coast*, by M. R. Redclift, 10, 394
- MARTÍNEZ-ALIER, VERENA, *Marriage, Class and Colour in Nineteenth Century Cuba. A Study of Racial Attitudes and Sexual Values in a Slave Society*, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 132
- review of *Familias y Cultura en Colombia*, by Virginia Gutiérrez de Pineda, 2, 215
- review of *La Familia en Colombia. Trasfondo histórico*, by Virginia Gutiérrez de Pineda, 2, 214
- MARTÍNEZ, ESTRADA, EZEQUIEL, *X-Ray of the Pampa*, noticed by Colin Lewis, 5, 171

- MARTZ, JOHN D. and MYERS, DAVID J. (eds), *The Democratic Experience*, reviewed by George E. Carl, 12, 209
- MARTZ, JOHN D. and BALOYRA, ENRIQUE A., *Political Attitudes in Venezuela: societal Cleavages and Political Opinion*, reviewed by Steve Ellner, 14, 222
- MARTZ, MARY JEANNE REID, article: 'Studying Latin American political parties: dimensions past and present', 12, 139
- Marxism in Latin America*, edited by Luis E. Aguilar, reviewed by Hugh Seton-Watson, 1, 211
- MARZAHN, PETER, *Town in the Empire: Government, Politics and Society in Seventeenth Century Popayán*, reviewed by Anthony McFarlane, 12, 196
- MASON, ROGER D., O'BRIEN, MICHAEL J., LEWARCH, DENNIS E. and NEELY, JAMES E., *A Late Formative Irrigation Settlement below Monte Alban, Survey and Excavation on the Xoxocotlán Piedmont, Oaxaca, Mexico*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 15, 507
- Masses in Latin America*, edited by Irving Louis Horowitz, reviewed by Torcuato S. DiTella, 3, 207
- MATHEW, W. M., article: 'The first Anglo-Peruvian debt and its settlement, 1822-49', 2, 81
- article: 'A primitive export sector: Guano production in mid-nineteenth century Peru', 9, 35
- The House of Gibbs and the Peruvian Guano Monopoly*, reviewed by Luis Ortega, 14, 484
- MATHIS, F. J. and KRAUSE, W., *Latin America and Economic Integration: Regional Planning for Development*, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191
- MATTELART, ARMAND, CARMEN and LEONARDO CASTILLO, *La ideología de la dominación en una sociedad dependiente*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 6, 183
- MAULLIN, RICHARD, *Soldiers, Guerrillas and Politics in Colombia*, reviewed by Christopher Abel, 6, 347
- MAURO, FRÉDÉRIC, *La vie quotidienne au Brésil au temps de Pedro Segundo, 1831-1889*, noticed by R. F. Colson, 15, 256
- MAXWELL, KENNETH R., *Conflicts and Conspiracies: Brazil and Portugal, 1750-1808*, reviewed by Jaime Reis, 7, 152
- Maya Chontal Indians of Acalan-Tixchel, The*, by France V. Scholes and Ralph L. Roys, with the assistance of E. B. Adams and R. S. Chamberlain, reviewed by J. Eric S. Thompson, 1, 189
- Maya Cities: Placemaking and Urbanization*, by George F. Andrews, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 8, 345
- Maya History and Religion*, by J. Eric S. Thompson, reviewed by G. H. S. Bushnell, 5, 292
- MAYBURY-LEWIS, DAVID (ed.), *Dialectical Societies: the Gé and Bororo of Central Brazil*, reviewed by Joanna Overing Kaplan, 13, 152
- MAYO, JOHN, article: 'Before the nitrate era: British commission houses and the Chilean economy, 1851-80', 11, 283
- review of *On the Periphery of Nineteenth Century Mexico: Sonora and Sinaloa, 1810-1877*, by Stuart F. Voss, 15, 205
- MCAFEE, W. and ROBINSON, J. C., *Origins of the Mexico War. A Documentary Source Book*, noticed by Michael P. Costeloe, 15, 547

- McCAMANT, JOHN and DUFF, ERNEST, *Violence and Repression in Latin America – a Quantitative and Historical Analysis*, reviewed by Edy Kaufman, 9, 348
- McCANN, FRANK D. JR., article: 'The Brazilian army and the problem of mission, 1939–1964', 12, 107
- The Brazilian–American Alliance*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 146
- McCANN, THOMAS and ROSS, STANLEY (eds), *Buenos Aires: 400 years*, reviewed by Guido Di Tella, 15, 523
- McCLELLAND, DONALD H., *The Central American Common Market*, reviewed by David Browning, 6, 161
- McCLINTOCK, CYNTHIA, *Self-Management and Political Participation in Peru, 1969–1975: the Corporatist Illusion*, noticed by W. S. Bell, 13, 219
- McEWEN, WILLIAM J., *Changing Rural Society: a Study of Communities in Bolivia*, reviewed by Jane M. Benton, 10, 168
- McFARLANE, A., notice of *Historical Dictionary of Colombia*, by Robert H. Davis, 10, 187
- review of *Town in the Empire: Government, Politics and Society in Seventeenth Century Popayán*, by Peter Marzahl, 12, 196
- McGREEVEY, WILLIAM PAUL, *An Economic History of Colombia, 1845–1930*, reviewed by David Bushnell, 4, 131
- McLYNN, F. J., article: 'The Argentine Presidential election of 1868', 11, 303
- review of *La experiencia argentina y otros ensayos*, by José Luis Romero, 15, 215
- McNEIL, ROBERT, notice of *A Guide to the History of Brazil, 1500–1822: the Literature in English*, by Francis A. Dutra, 14, 233
- Measurement of Modernism, The*, by Joseph A. Kahl, reviewed by Emanuel de Kadt, 3, 92
- Meat is for Special Days, Pride and Poverty in a Village in Ecuador*, by Moritz Thomsen, reviewed by David A. Preston, 4, 154
- Mécanismes de la vie économique dans une société coloniale, Les: le Chili (1680–1830)*, by Marcello Carmagnani, reviewed by J. R. Couyoumdjian, 8, 348
- MEDHURST, K. N., review of *Catholicism and Political Development in Latin America*, by Frederick C. Turner, 5, 309
- review of *The Political Transformation of the Brazilian Catholic Church*, by Thomas C. Bruneau, 7, 337
- review of *Religion and Revolution in Peru, 1824–1976*, by J. L. Klaiber SJ, 11, 238
- review of *The Symbolism of Subordination: Indian Identity in a Guatemalan Town*, by Kay B. Warren, 13, 436
- Medicine in Mexico: from Aztec Herbs to Betrators*, by Gordon Schendel, reviewed by Francisco Guerra, 1, 207
- MELLAPE, ROLANDO, *Negro Slavery in Latin America*, reviewed by Carl N. Degler, 9, 150
- Memoirs of Pancho Villa*, by Martín Luis Guzmán, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347
- MENDES DE ALMEIDA, CANDIDO, *Beyond Populism*, reviewed by Peter Blanchard, 11, 383
- MENDOZ, GUNNAR and HANKE, LEWIS with CELSO RODRIGUEZ, *Guía de las fuentes en Hispanoamérica para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535–1700*, reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 512

- MENÉNDEZ, EDUARDO L., *Poder, estratificación y salud: análisis de las condiciones sociales y económicas de la enfermedad en Yucatán*, noticed by Peter Coy, 15, 549
- MENESES, ENRIQUE, *Fidel Castro*, reviewed by Raymond Carr, 1, 78
- MENEZES, MARY NOEL, *British Policy towards the Amerindians in British Guiana, 1803-1873*, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 499
review of *Narrative of a Five Years' Expedition against the Revolted Negroes of Surinam in Guiana on the Wild Coast of South America from the years 1772-1777*, by Captain J. G. Stedman, 6, 341
- Men in a Developing Society. Geographic and Social Mobility in Monterrey, Mexico*, by Jorge Balán, Harley L. Browning and Elizabeth Jelin, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 7, 338
- Men of Cajamarca, The, A Social and Biographical Study of the First Conquerors of Peru*, by James Lockhart, reviewed by John Fisher, 6, 172
- MENON, P. K., article: 'The Anglo-Guatemalan territorial dispute over the Colony of Belize (British Honduras)', 11, 343
- MENZEL, DOROTHY, *Pottery Style and Society in Ancient Peru: Art as a Mirror of History in the Ica Valley, 1350-1570*, reviewed by George Bankes, 9, 351
- Merchants of Buenos Aires, 1778-1810, The. Family and Commerce*, by Susan Migden Socolow, reviewed by John Lynch, 13, 189
- MERINO-MAÑÓN, J. and MACON, J., *Financing Urban and Rural Development through Betterment Levies: the Latin American Experience*, noticed by E. V. K. Fitzgerald, 11, 396
- MERK, FREDERICK, MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT, and FREIDEL, FRANK, *Dissent in Three American Wars*, noticed by H. C. Allen, 3, 112
- MERRILL, W. C., L. B. FLETCHER, E. GRABER, E. THORBECKE, *Guatemala's Economic Development: the Role of Agriculture*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293
- MESA-LAGO, CARMELO, *Cuba in the 1970s; Pragmatism and Institutionalism*, noticed by Francis Lambert, 9, 188
The Economy of Socialist Cuba: a Two-decade Appraisal, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, 15, 527
- Mexican Agriculture, 1521-1630. Transformation of the Mode of Production*, by Andre Gunder Frank, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 13, 407
- Mexican Americans, a Research Bibliography*, by Frank Pino, reviewed by Elisabeth Long, 9, 145
- 'Mexican church wealth, appropriation of, by the Spanish Bourbon government - the "Consolidación" of Vales Reales, 1805-1809', by Brian R. Hamnett, 1, 85
- Mexican Cinema, The: Interviews with 13 Directors*, by Beatriz Reyes Nevares, noticed by J. P. King, 10, 395
- Mexican Family Empire, A: the Latifundio of the Sánchez Navarro Family*, by Charles H. Harris III, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 9, 157
- Mexican Indian Costumes*, by Donald and Dorothy Cordry, reviewed by G. H. S. Bushnell, 2, 99
- Mexican Liberalism in the Age of Mora, 1821-1853*, by Charles A. Hale, reviewed by John Lynch, 1, 203

- Mexican Monetary Policy and Economic Development, by B. Griffiths, reviewed by Miguel S. Wionczek, **6**, 186
- Mexican Nobility at Independence, 1780-1826, The*, by Doris M. Ladd, reviewed by David Brading, **11**, 234
- Mexican Political Biographies, 1935-1975*, by Roderick A. Camp, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **10**, 347
- Mexican Profit-Sharing Decision, The: Politics in an Authoritarian Regime*, by Susan Kaufman Purcell, reviewed by Peter H. Smith, **10**, 183
- Mexican Revolution and the Catholic Church, 1910-1929, The*, by Robert E. Quirk, reviewed by D. L. Raby, **7**, 332
- Mexican Revolution, 1910-1914, The: the Diplomacy of Anglo-American Conflict*, by Peter Calvert, reviewed by H. C. Allen, **1**, 71
- 'Mexican Revolution, The: theory or fact?', by Peter Calvert, **1**, 51
- 'Mexican rural history, a watershed in; some thoughts on the reconciliation of conflicting interpretations', by Peter Coy, **3**, 39
- Mexican Society during the Revolution, a Literary Approach*, by John Rutherford, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **5**, 304
- Mexico and Puerto Rico, the Manufacturing Experience of: Technological Change and Economic Development*, by W. Paul Strassman, reviewed by Keith Griffin, **1**, 81
- Mexico and the United States, 1821-1973: Conflict and Coexistence*, by Karl M. Schmitt, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **8**, 148
- Mexico*, by Peter Calvert, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, **7**, 169
- Mexico, Church Wealth in: a Study of the Juzgado de Capellanías in the Archbishopric of Mexico, 1800-1856*, by Michael P. Costeloe, reviewed by J. H. Parry, **1**, 72
- Mexico, Crown and Clergy in Colonial, 1759-1821: the Crisis of Ecclesiastical Privilege*, by N. M. Farriss, reviewed by J. H. Parry, **1**, 71
- México en el siglo XIX (1821-1910). Historia económica y de la estructura social*, by Ciro Cardoso *et al.*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **13**, 410
- México, Geografía Económica de*, by A. Moreno Toscana, reviewed by David J. Fox, **2**, 100
- Mexico in Crisis*, by Judith Adler Hellman, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **11**, 385
- Mexico - industrialization and Trade Policies since 1940*, by Timothy King, reviewed by Miguel S. Wionczek, **3**, 216
- Mexico, Medicine in: from Aztec Herbs to Betatrons*, by Gordon Schendel, reviewed by Francisco Guerra, **1**, 207
- Mexico, Origins of the War with. The Polk-Stockton Intrigue*, by Glenn W. Price, reviewed by H. C. Allen, **1**, 69
- Mexico, Pre-Columbian Literatures of*, by Miguel León-Portilla, reviewed by J. S. Cummins, **2**, 209
- Mexico's Agricultural Dilemma*, by P. L. Yates, reviewed by Roberto Diego, **15**, 221
- Mexico's Recent Economic Growth: the Mexican View*, by Enrique Perez Lopez *et al.*, reviewed by Timothy King, **1**, 76
- 'Mexico's royalist coalition: the response to revolution, 1808-1821', by Brian R. Hamnett, **12**, 55
- Mexico State Papers, 1744-1843; a Descriptive Catalogue of the G. R. G. Conway*

- Collection in the Institute of Historical Research, University of London*, by Michael P. Costeloe, reviewed by Bernard Naylor, **9**, 147
- 'Mexico, the Morrow mission and the International Committee of Bankers on: the interaction of finance diplomacy and the new Mexican elite', by Robert Freeman Smith, **1**, 149
- México visto en el siglo XX*, by James W. Wilkie and Edna Monzón de Wilkie, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, **3**, 87
- Mexico, Yesterday in; a Chronicle of the Revolution, 1919-1936*, by John W. F. Dulles, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **1**, 204
- MEYER, JEAN A., *The Cristero Rebellion. The Mexican People between Church and State, 1926-1929*, reviewed by John Lynch, **10**, 364
- MEYER, MICHAEL C., *Huerta, a Political Portrait*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **6**, 177
- MEYERS, ALBERT and CELESTINO, OLINDA, *Las cofradías en el Perú: región central*, noticed by John Fisher, **15**, 547
- MICHAELS, ALBERT L., article: 'The crisis of Cardenismo', **2**, 51
- MICHAELS, ALBERT and WILKIE, JAMES W. (eds), *Revolution in Mexico: Years of Upheaval, 1910-1940*, noticed by Peter Calvert, **3**, 225
- MICHEL, JOSEPH W. and SANDERS, WILLIAM T. (eds), *Teotihuacan and Kaminal juyú. A Study in Prehistoric Culture Contact*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **12**, 188
- Michoacán en la nueva España del siglo XVIII. Crecimiento y desigualdad en una economía colonial*, by Claude Morin, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **13**, 407
- Middle Classic Mesoamerica: A.D. 400-700*, edited by Esther Pasztory, noticed by Warwick Bray, **11**, 393
- Middle Passage, The: Comparative Studies of the Atlantic Slave Trade*, by Herbert S. Klein, reviewed by Colin Clarke, **15**, 493
- MIDDLETON, ALAN, article: 'Division and cohesion in the working class: artisans and wage labourers in Ecuador', **14**, 171
- MIGDAL, JOEL S., *Peasants, Politics and Revolution*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **8**, 361
- MILBURN, DENNIS, review of *Development, Reform and Malnutrition in Chile*, by Peter Hakim and Giorgio Solimano, **12**, 457
- MILENKY, E. S., *Argentina's Foreign Policies*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **11**, 392
- Military and Politics in Latin America, The*, by Herbert E. Gooch, reviewed by Carole Travis, **12**, 187
- 'Military and society in Bahia, 1800-1821, The', by F. W. O. Morton, **7**, 249
- Military and Society in Colonial Peru, 1750-1810, The*, by Leon G. Campbell, reviewed by John Lynch, **12**, 199
- Military Coup d'état as a Political Process, The: Ecuador, 1948-1966*, by John Samuel Fitch, reviewed by Frederick M. Nunn, **10**, 369
- Military Government and the Movement toward Democracy in South America*, by H. Handelman and T. G. Sanders, noticed by George Philip, **15**, 263
- Military in Chilean History, The: Essays on Civil-Military Relations, 1810-1973*, by Frederick M. Nunn, reviewed by Simon Collier, **8**, 352
- Military in Politics, The: Changing Patterns in Brazil*, by Alfred Stepan, reviewed by Emanuel de Kadt, **4**, 143

- 'Military institution revisited, The: some notes on corporatism and military rule in Latin America', by George Philip, **12**, 421
- 'Military professionalism and professional militarism in Brazil, 1870-1970: historical perspectives and political implications', by Frederick M. Nunn, **4**, 29
- Military Reform and Society in New Granada, 1773-1808*, by Allan J. Kuethe, reviewed by John Lynch, **12**, 199
- Military Rule in Latin America: Function, Consequences and Perspectives*, edited by Philippe C. Schmitter, reviewed by James D. Cochrane, **6**, 339
- MILLER, R., SMITH, C. T. and FISHER, J. (eds), *Social and Economic Change in Modern Peru*, reviewed by W. S. Bell, **9**, 371
- MILLER, ROBERT RYAL, *For Science and National Glory: the Spanish Scientific Expedition to America, 1862-1866*, noticed by Peter Bell, **2**, 220
- MILLER, RORY, article: 'The coastal elite and Peruvian politics, 1895-1919', **14**, 97
- article: 'The making of the Grace Contract: British bondholders and the Peruvian government, 1885-1890', **8**, 73
- notice of *Documentos para la historia del Apra: conspiraciones apristas de 1935 a 1939*, edited by Thomas M. Davis Jr. and Victor Villanueva, **13**, 221
- and ROBERT G. GREENHILL, article: 'The Peruvian government and the nitrate trade, 1873-1879', **5**, 107
- review of *Aprismo: the Ideas and Doctrines of Víctor Raúl Haya de la Torre*, edited by Robert J. Alexander, **7**, 169
- review of *The First Stages of Modernization in Spanish America*, by Roberto Cortés Conde, **7**, 330
- review of *Modernization, Dislocation and Aprismo: Origins of the Peruvian Aprista Party, 1870-1932*, by Peter F. Klarén, **7**, 168
- MILLER, SIMON, review of *A Legacy of Promises: Agriculture, Politics and Ritual in the Morelos Highlands of Mexico*, by Guillermo de la Peña, **15**, 232
- Minas Gerais in the Brazilian Federation, 1889-1937*, by John D. Wirth, reviewed by F. J. D. Lambert, **11**, 376
- 'Minerals, multinationals and foreign investment in Latin America', review article by Markos J. Mamalakis, **9**, 315
- Miners and Merchants in Bourbon Mexico, 1763-1810*, by D. A. Brading, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, **4**, 127
- 'Miners and national politics in Peru, 1900-1974', by Julian Laite, **12**, 317
- 'Miners as voters: the electoral process in Bolivia's mining camps', by Laurence Whitehead, **13**, 313
- MINKEL, CLARENCE W. and ALDERMAN, RALPH H., *A Bibliography of British Honduras, 1900-1970*, noticed by Bernard Naylor, **4**, 155
- Miracle at Joazeiro*, by Ralph della Cava, reviewed by Simon Mitchell, **4**, 133
- MITCHELL, SIMON, article: 'The influence of kinship in the social organization of North East Brazilian fishermen: a contrast in case studies', **6**, 301
- review of *Miracle at Joazeiro*, by Ralph della Cava, **4**, 133
- MITCHELL, SIR HAROLD, *Contemporary Politics and Economics in the Caribbean*, reviewed by D. A. G. Waddell, **2**, 108

- Mito de Juárez en México, El*, by Charles A. Weeks, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347
- Models of Political Changes in Latin America*, edited by Paul E. Sigmund, reviewed by Richard Moseley-Williams, 5, 165
- Modern Brazil. New Patterns and Development*, edited by John Saunders, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 319
- Modernization, Dislocation and Aprismo: Origins of the Peruvian Aprista Party, 1870-1932*, by Peter F. Klarén, reviewed by Rory Miller, 7, 168
- Moeurs des sauvages américains comparées des mœurs des premiers temps*, by Joseph François Lafitau, reviewed by Gordon Brotherston, 15, 512
- MOLS, M. (ed.), *Integration und Kooperation in Lateinamerika*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 15, 535
- Monetary Correction and Housing Finance in Colombia, Brazil and Chile*, by Roger J. Sandilands, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 13, 431
- MONTEIRO, PALMYRA V. M., *Latin American Flat Maps, 1926-1964, Vol. I: Mexico, Central America, West Indies*, reviewed by David J. Fox, 1, 208
- MONTEIRO, PALMYRA V. M., *Latin American Flat Maps, 1926-1964, Vol. 2: South America, Falkland (Malvinas) Islands and the Guianas*, reviewed by David A. Fox, 3, 203
- MONTEJO, ESTEBÁN, *The Autobiography of a Runaway Slave*, reviewed by Douglas Hall, 2, 213
- MONTEÓN, MICHAEL, *Chile in the Nitrate Era. The Evolution of Economic Dependence, 1880-1930*, reviewed by Luis Ortega, 15, 516
- review of *A Functional Past: the Uses of History in Nineteenth Century Chile*, by Allen Woll, 15, 202
- MONTERO, MARITZA, review of *Christian Democracy in Venezuela*, by Donald L. Herman, 13, 424
- review of *El Movimiento obrero venezolano, 1850-1944*, by Julio Godio, 13, 426
- MOQUIN, WAYNE, with Charles van Doren (eds), *A Documentary History of the Mexican Americans*, noticed by Jennifer Hurstfield, 5, 174
- MORAN, EMILIO F., *Developing the Amazon*, reviewed by M. J. Eden, 14, 488
- MORAN, THEODORE H., *Multinational Corporations and the Politics of Dependence. Copper in Chile*, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, 9, 319
- MORAWETZ, D., *Why the Emperor's New Clothes are not Made in Colombia*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 15, 235
- MORENO, FRANCISCO JOSÉ, *Legitimacy and Stability in Latin America: a Study of Chilean Political Culture*, reviewed by W. F. Sater, 3, 213
- MORENO, JOSÉ A., *Barrios in Arms: Revolution in Santo Domingo*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 7, 180
- MORENO TOSCANO A., *Geografía económica de México*, reviewed by David J. Fox, 2, 100
- MORGAN, IWAN, article: 'French policy in Spanish America, 1830-48', 10, 309
- MORIN, CLAUDE, *Michoacán en la nueva España del siglo XVIII. Crecimiento y desigualdad en una economía colonial*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 13, 407
- MORIN, F. (ed.), *Indianité, ethnocide, indigenisme en Amérique Latine*, reviewed, 15,

- MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT, MERK, FREDERICK and FREIDEL, FRANK, *Dissent in Three American Wars*, noticed by H. C. Allen, **3**, 112
- MORLEY, MORRIS H., article: 'The U.S. Imperial state in Cuba, 1952-1958: policymaking and capitalist interests', **14**, 143
- MÖRNER, MAGNUS, review article: 'Slavery and race in the evolution of Latin American societies: some recent contributions to the debate', **8**, 127
- La corona española y los foráneos en los pueblos de indios de América*, reviewed by John Fisher, **5**, 296
- Historia social latinoamericana (nuevos enfoques)*, reviewed by John Fisher, **14**, 198
- (ed), *Race and Class in Latin America*, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, **3**, 206
- Perfil de la sociedad rural del Cuzco a fines de la colonia*, reviewed by John Fisher, **14**, 198
- review of *The African Slave in Colonial Peru, 1524-1650*, by Frederick P. Bowser, **8**, 132
- review of *Black into White. Race and Nationality in Brazilian Thought*, by Thomas E. Skidmore, **8**, 134
- review of *Discrimination Without Violence: Miscegenation and Racial Conflict in Latin America*, by Mauricio Solaún and Sidney Kronus, **8**, 129
- review of *Marriage, Class and Colour in Nineteenth Century Cuba. A Study of Racial Attitudes and Sexual Values in a Slave Society*, by Verena Martínez-Alier, **8**, 132
- review of *Política y color en Cuba. La guerrita de 1912*, by Rafael Fermoselle, **8**, 134
- review of *Race, Class and Politics in Colonial Mexico, 1610-1670*, by J. I. Israel, **8**, 132
- review of *Raza e Historia en Santo Domingo, Vol. I. Los orígenes del prejuicio racial en América*, by Hugo Tolentino, **8**, 130
- review of *Slavery and Race Relations in Latin America*, edited by Robert Brent Roplin, **8**, 130
- review of *Slavery and Race Relations in the Americas. Comparative Notes on their Nature and Nexus*, by Harry Hoetink, **8**, 129
- review of *The Unappropriated People: Freedmen in the Slave Society of Barbados*, by Jerome S. Handler, **8**, 133
- MORRISON, TONY, *The Andes*, noticed by H. B., **9**, 374
- Pathways to the Gods, the Mystery of the Andes Lines*, noticed by George Banks, **12**, 218
- 'Morrow Mission, The, and the International Committee of Bankers on Mexico: the interaction of finance diplomacy and the new Mexican elite', by Robert Freeman Smith, **1**, 149
- MORSE, RICHARD M., article: 'Latin American intellectuals and the City, 1860-1940', **10**, 219
- MORTON, F. W. O., article, 'The military and society in Bahia, 1800-1821', **7**, 249
- MOSELEY, EDWARD H. and TERRY, EDWARD D. (eds), *Yucatán: a World Apart*, reviewed by Peter Coy, **14**, 209
- MOSELEY, MICHAEL E. and DAY, KENT C. (eds), *Chan Chan: Andean Desert City*, reviewed by George Banks, **14**, 478
- MOSELEY-WILLIAMS, R. D., review of *Leader and Vanguard in Mass Society: A Study of Peronist Argentina*, by Jeanne Kirkpatrick, **6**, 180

- review of *Models of Political Changes in Latin America*, edited by Paul E. Sigmund, 5, 165
- review of *Political Power in Latin America: seven confrontations*, edited by Richard R. Fagen and Wayne A. Cornelius Jr., 5, 165
- review of *The Quest for Change in Latin America: Sources for a Twentieth Century Analysis*, edited by W. Raymond Duncan and James Nelson Goodsell, 5, 166
- MOSS, ROBERT, *Chile's Marxist Experiment*, reviewed by Juan Ricardo Couyoumdjian, 7, 177
- Movement toward Latin American Unity, The*, edited by R. Hilton, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191
- Movimiento obrero venezolano, 1850-1944, El*, by Julio Godio, reviewed by Maritza Montero, 13, 426
- Multinational Corporation as a Force in Latin American Politics, A: a Case Study of the International Petroleum Company in Peru*, by Adalberto J. Pinelo, noticed by Edith Penrose, 7, 191
- Multinational Corporations and the Politics of Dependence. Copper in Chile*, by Theodore H. Moran, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, 9, 319
- MUNRO, DANA G., *The United States and the Caribbean Republics, 1921-1933*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 140
- Murder of Allende, The*, by Robinson Rojas Sandford, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 447
- MURILO DE CARVALHO, JOSÉ, notice of *Urban Politics in Brazil: the Rise of Populism, 1925-1945*, by Michael L. Conniff, 14, 497
- review of *Judge and Jury in Imperial Brazil, 1808-1871. Social Control and Political Stability in the New State*, by Thomas Flory, 14, 483
- MURMIS, MIGUEL and PORTANTIERO, JUAN CARLOS, *Estudios sobre los orígenes del peronismo*, 1, reviewed by Roger Gravil, 7, 173
- MURRA, JOHN VICTOR, *The Economic Organization of the Inka State*, reviewed by George Banks, 15, 199
- (ed.), *Visita de la Provincia de León de Huánuco en 1562*, Vol. I, reviewed by J. H. Elliott, 1, 190
- (ed.), *Visita de la Provincia de León de Huánuco en 1562*, Vol. II, noticed by J. H. Elliott, 5, 321
- MURRAY, D. R., article: 'Statistics of the slave trade to Cuba, 1790-1867', 3, 131
- review of *The Abolition of Slavery in Brazil*, by Robert Brent Toplin, 6, 175
- review of *The Destruction of Brazilian Slavery, 1850-1888*, by Robert Conrad, 6, 175
- review of *Slave Society in Cuba during the Nineteenth Century*, by Franklin W. Knight, 5, 162
- MYERS, DAVID J. and MARTZ, JOHN D. (eds), *The Democratic Experience*, reviewed by George E. Carl, 12, 209
- My Missions for Revolutionary Bolivia, 1944-62*, by Victor Andrade, noticed by Laurence Whitehead, 10, 191
- 'Myth of a Central American dictators' league, The', by Kenneth J. Grieb, 10, 329

- Nacionalismo y Educación en México*, by Josefina Vázquez de Knauth, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 76
- Napoleon III and Mexico*, by A. J. and K. A. Hanna, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 5, 301
- Narrative of a Five Years' Expedition against the Revolted Negroes of Surinam in Guiana on the Wild Coast of South America from the years 1772-1777*, by Captain J. G. Stedman, reviewed by Sister Mary Noel Menezes, 6, 341
- NASH, JUNE, *In the Eyes of the Ancestors*, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 3, 209
- We Eat the Mines and the Mines Eat Us: Dependency and Exploitation in Bolivian Tin Mines*, reviewed by Julian Laite, 13, 210
- Nationalism in Brazil*, by E. Bradford Burns, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 318
- National Resources and National Welfare: the Case of Copper*, edited by Ann Seidman, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, 9, 320
- National-State and Transnational Corporations in Conflict, The, with Special Reference to Latin America*, edited by Jon P. Gunneman, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, 9, 317
- Native American Astronomy*, edited by Anthony E. Aveni, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 10, 156
- Naturalist on the River Amazons, The*, by H. W. Bates, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 3, 94
- NAVARRO, MARYSA, article: 'Evita and the crisis of 17 October 1945: a case study of Peronist and Anti-peronist mythology', 12, 127
- NAYLOR, BERNARD, *Accounts of nineteenth century South America; an annotated checklist of works by British and United States observers*, noticed by George Pendle, 2, 217
- notice of *A Bibliography of British Honduras, 1900-1970*, by Clarence W. Minkel and Ralph H. Alderman, 4, 155
- notice of *A Catalogue of the Yucatán Collection on Microfilm in the University of Alabama Libraries*, by Marie B. Bingham, 7, 185
- notice of *Fonds américain ancien de la Bibliothèque Nationale et Universitaire de Strasbourg*, comp. María E. Arias Lopez, 3, 111
- notice of *Latin American Newspapers in United States Libraries: a Union list*, compiled Steven M. Charno, 2, 217
- review of *Mexico State Papers, 1741-1843; a Descriptive Catalogue of the C. R. G. Conway Collection in the Institute of Historical Research, University of London*, by Michael P. Costeloe, 9, 147
- review of *Revolution and Structural Change in Latin America: a Bibliography on Ideology, Development, and the Radical Left (1930-1965)*. Vol. I. *Argentina-Colombia*. Vol. II. *Cuba-Venezuela*, by Ronald H. Chilcote, 4, 123
- HALLEWELL, LAURENCE, STEELE, COLIN, *Directory of Libraries and Special Collections on Latin America and the West Indies*, noticed by Julia Garland, 9, 373
- NEELY, JAMES E., O'BRIEN, MICHAEL J., MASON, ROGER D. and LEWARCH, DENNIS E., *A Late Formative Irrigation Settlement below Monte Albán: Survey and Excavation on the Xoxocotlán Piedmont, Oaxaca, Mexico*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 15, 507

- Negro Slavery in Latin America*, by Rolando Mellafe, reviewed by Carl N. Degler, 9, 150
- NELSON, JOAN M., *Access to Power: Politics and the Urban Poor in Developing Nations*, reviewed by Bryan R. Roberts, 14, 218
- NELSON, LOWRY, *Cuba: the Measure of a Revolution*, reviewed by Francis Lambert, 7, 348
- NELSON, RICHARD R., SCHULTZ, T. PAUL and SLIGHTON, ROBERT L., *Structural Change in a Developing Economy: Colombia's Problems and Prospects*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 4, 152
- NEME, MÁRIO, *Fórmulas Políticas no Brasil Holandês*, noticed by C. E. Boxer, 5, 170
- 'Neo-feudalism, a case of: La Convención, Peru', by E. J. E. Hobsbawm, 1, 31
- NESTEL, BARRY, ZANDSTRA, HUBERT, SWANBERG, KENNETH and ZULBERTI, CARLOS, *Living Rural Development*, reviewed by David A. Preston, 14, 208
- New Approaches to Latin American History*, edited by R. Graham and P. H. Smith, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 8, 154
- New Authoritarianism in Latin America, The*, edited by D. Collier, reviewed by George Philip, 13, 438
- New Directions in Development: Latin America, Export Credit, Population Growth and United States Attitudes*, by Colin I. Bradford *et al.*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 8, 358
- NEWSON, LINDA, article: 'The depopulation of Nicaragua in the sixteenth century', 14, 253
- notice of *Carl Sauer's Fieldwork in Latin America*, by Robert C. West, 13, 214
- notice of *The Colthurst Journal*, edited by Woodville K. Marshall, 11, 395
- review of *Forced Native Labour in Sixteenth Century Central America*, by William L. Sherman, 12, 192
- review of *People and Places in Colonial Venezuela*, by John V. Lombardi, 9, 352
- review of *Race and Class in Colonial Oaxaca*, by John K. Chance, 11, 374
- New Thoughts on Military Intervention in Latin American Politics: the Chilean Case*, 1973, by Frederick M. Nunn, 7, 271
- NEWTON, FRANK, OLMEDO, ESTEBÁN L. and PADILLA, AMADO M., *Hispanic Mental Health Research: a Reference Guide*, noticed by Robin Price, 15, 543
- NEWTON, RONALD C., *German Buenos Aires, 1900-1933. Social change and cultural crisis*, noticed by Walter Little, 10, 399
- 'New towns - a major change in the rural settlement pattern in highland Bolivia', by David A. Preston, 2, 1
- New Towns for Colonial Brazil: Spatial and Social Planning of the Eighteenth Century*, by Roberta Marx Delson, reviewed by John Dickenson, 13, 181
- 'New towns in eighteenth century northwest Argentina', by David J. Robinson and Teresa Thomas, 6, 1
- New World, The*, Warwick M. Bray, Earl H. Swanson and Ian Farrington, noticed by George Banks, 10, 391
- Nicaragua. The Sandinist Revolution*, by Henri Weber, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 488
- NICHOLLS, DAVID, *From Dessalines to Duvalier. Race, Colour and National Independence in Haiti*, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, 14, 469

- NICHOLSON, IRENE, *The Liberators – a Study of Independence Movements in Spanish America*, reviewed by Stephen Clissold, 2, 102
- NICKSON, R. ANDREW, article: 'Brazilian colonization of the eastern border region of Paraguay', 13, 111
- notice of *Genocide in Paraguay*, edited by Richard Arens, 10, 189
- notice of Paraguay: a Bibliography, by David Lewis Jones, 15, 252
- 1971 Yearbook on Latin American Communist Affairs, edited by William E. Ratcliff, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 5, 515
- Nitrate Industry, The, and Chile's Crucial Transition, 1870-1981*, by Thomas F. O'Brien, reviewed by Luis Ortega, 15, 518
- No Peace beyond the Line. The English in the Caribbean, 1624-1690*, by Carl and Roberta Bridenbaugh, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, 7, 148
- 'Nordenflicht expedition, The: technical aid to Upper Peru', by Rose Marie Buechler, 5, 37
- NORMAN, EDWARD, *Christianity in the southern hemisphere: the Churches in Latin America and South Africa*, reviewed by Julian Filochowski, 15, 225
- NORTH, LIISA, *Bitter Grounds: Roots of Revolt in El Salvador*, reviewed by David Browning, 15, 238
- 'Note on political incorporation, A: the Argentine Plan Político of 1955', by Walter Little, 14, 455
- NUGENT, JEFFREY B., *Economic Integration in Central America. Empirical Investigations*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 8, 167
- NUNES LEAL, VICTOR, *Coronelismo: the Municipality and Representative Government in Brazil*, reviewed by F. J. D. Lambert, 12, 206
- NUNN, CHARLES, F., *Foreign Immigrants in Early Bourbon Mexico, 1700-1760*, noticed by Jacques Barbier, 12, 470
- NUNN, FREDERICK, M., article: 'Military professionalism and professional militarism in Brazil, 1870-1970: historical perspectives and political implications', 4, 29
- article: 'New thoughts on military intervention in Latin American politics: the Chilean case', 1973, 7, 271
- Chilean Politics, 1920-1931. The Honorable Mission of the Armed Forces*, noticed by William F. Sater, 5, 172
- The Military in Chilean History: Essays on Civil-military Relations, 1810-1973*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 8, 352
- review of *The Military Coup d'état as a Political Process: Ecuador, 1948-1966*, by John Samuel Fitch, 10, 369
- review of *The Rise and Fall of the Peruvian Military Radicals, 1968-1976*, by George D. E. Philip, 12, 212
- NUTINI, HUGO G. and BELL, BETTY, *The Structure and Historical Development of the Compadrazgo System in Rural Tlaxcala*, reviewed by Peter Coy, 14, 211
- Obituary, David Maelgwyn Joslin (1925-1970), by Harold Blakemore, 3, 1
- Obras Completas*, Vols. VI and VII, by Gregorio Marañón, noticed by J. S. Cummins, 5, 317
- Obras hidráulicas prehispánicas en el sistema lacustre del Valle de México*, by Angel Palerm, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 8, 151

- O'BRIEN, JR., THOMAS, F., article: 'Chilean elites and foreign investors: Chilean nitrate policy, 1880-82', **11**, 101
The Nitrate Industry and Chile's Crucial Transition: 1870-1891, reviewed by Luis Ortega, **15**, 518
- O'BRIEN, MICHAEL J., MASON, ROGER D., LEWARCH, DENNIS E. and NEELY, JAMES E., *A Late Formative Irrigation Settlement below Monte Albán: Survey and Excavation on the Xoxocotlán Piedmont, Oaxaca, Mexico*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **15**, 507
- O'BRIEN, PHILIP, (ed.), *Allende's Chile*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **12**, 448
 ROXBOROUGH, IAN and RODDICK, JACKIE, *Chile. The State of Revolution*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **12**, 448
 review of *Experimentos neoliberales en América Latina*, by Alejandro Foxley, **15**, 531
- 'Observations on the relationship between intra-rural migration and achievement motivation in Mérida State, Venezuela', by D. A. Eastwood, **7**, 305
- OCAMPO, JAVIER, *Las ideas de un día. El pueblo mexicano ante la consumación de su independencia*, reviewed by John Lynch, **4**, 130
Economies and Societies in Latin America: a Geographical Interpretation, noticed by Bob Gwynne, **11**, 400
- ODELL, P. R. and PRESTON, D. A., *Economies and Societies in Latin America: a Geographical Interpretation*, reviewed by David J. Fox, **6**, 338
- Oil and Politics in Latin America: Nationalist Movements and State Companies*, by George Philip, reviewed by Rosemary Thorp, **15**, 533
- Oil and the Mexican Revolution*, by Merrill Rippy, reviewed by David M. Fletcher, **8**, 162
- Old Roots in New Lands*, by Ann M. Pescatello, reviewed by Colin Clarke, **15**, 498
- Old World and the New, The*, by J. H. Elliott, noticed by Henry Kamen, **3**, 112
- O'LEARY, DANIEL FLORENCE, *Bolívar and the War of Independence*, noticed by John Lynch, **5**, 321
- O'LEARY, GENERAL D. F., *The 'Detached Recollections' of*, edited by R. A. Humphreys, reviewed by Simon Collier, **2**, 102
- OLIEN, MICHAEL D., *Latin Americans*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **8**, 1566
- 'Oligarchy and power structure in urban Colombia: the case of Cali', by David W. Dent, **6**, 113
- Olmec Religion, a Key to Middle America and Beyond*, by Karl W. Luckert, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **9**, 152
- OLMEDO, ESTEBÁN L., NEWTON, FRANK and PADILLA, AMADO M., *Hispanic Mental Health Research: a Reference Guide*, noticed by Robin Price, **15**, 543
- O'LOUGHLIN, CARLEEN, *Economic and Political Change in the Leeward and Windward Islands*, reviewed by David Wall, **2**, 109
- OLSON, G. L., *United States Foreign Policy and the Third World Peasant*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **8**, 363
- 'On expectations - Perspectives on the Crisis of 1889 in Brazil', by Frank Colson, **13**, 265
- ONÍS, JUAN DE and LEVINSON, JEROME, *The Alliance that Lost its Way: a Critical Report on the Alliance for Progress*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **8**, 142

- On the Corner. Male Social Life in a Paramaribo Creole Neighbourhood*, by Gary Brana-Shute, reviewed by Colin Clarke, **15**, 501
- On the Periphery of Nineteenth Century Mexico: Sonora to Sinaloa, 1810-1877*, by Stuart F. Voss, reviewed by John Mayo, **15**, 205
- Open Veins of Latin America*, by Eduardo Galeano, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **8**, 156
- OPPENHEIMER, ROBERT, *Chile*, reviewed by Carole Travis, **12**, 187
- ORANTES, ISAAC C., *Regional Integration in Central America*, reviewed by David Browning, **6**, 166
- Organizing Strangers*, by Bryan R. Roberts, reviewed by M. R. Redclift, **7**, 182
- Origins of Maya Civilization, The*, edited by Richard E. W. Adams, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **10**, 154
- Origins of the Mexican War. A Documentary Source Book*, by W. McAfee and J. C. Robinson, noticed by Michael P. Costeloe, **15**, 547
- Origins of the War with Mexico: the Polk-Stockton Intrigue*, by Glenn W. Price, reviewed by H. C. Allen, **1**, 69
- ORLOVE, BENJAMIN S., *Alpacas, Sheep and Men: the Wool Export Economy and Regional Society in Southern Peru*, reviewed by W. S. Bell, **12**, 462
- ORTEGA, LUIS, article: 'The first four decades of the Chilean coal mining industry, 1840-1879', **14**, 1
- review of *Chile in the Nitrate Era. The Evolution of Economic Dependence, 1880-1930*, by Michael Monteón, **15**, 516
- review of *Chile, the Legacy of Hispanic Capitalism*, by Brian Loveman, **13**, 174
- review of *The House of Gibbs and the Peruvian Guano Monopoly*, by William M. Mathew, **14**, 484
- review of *Landowners and Reform in Chile. The Sociedad Nacional de Agricultura, 1919-1940*, by Thomas C. Wright, **14**, 485
- review of *The Nitrate Industry and Chile's Crucial Transition: 1870-1891*, by Thomas F. O'Brien, **15**, 518
- ORTIZ-BUONAFINA, MARTA, *The Impact of Import Substitution Policies on Marketing Activities: a Case Study of the Guatemalan Commercial Sector*, noticed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, **15**, 265
- ORTIZ, SUTTI R., *Uncertainties in Peasant Farming, a Colombian Case*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **7**, 143
- OSWALD, J. GREGORY, comp. *Latin America: a Documentary History, 1960-68*, reviewed by Stephen Clissold, **4**, 146
- and STROVER, A. J. (eds), *The Soviet Union and Latin America*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **4**, 148
- OTTE, ENRIQUE and LOCKHART, JAMES, *Letters and people of the Spanish Indies. The Sixteenth Century*, noticed by Henry Kamen, **9**, 187
- OTT, THOMAS O., *The Haitian Revolution, 1789-1804*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, **9**, 338
- Outcasts in their Own Land; Mexican Industrial Workers, 1906-1911*, by Rodney D. Anderson, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **10**, 354
- Overall Development of Chile, The*, edited by Mario Zañartu SJ and John J. Kennedy, reviewed by Arpad von Lazar, **3**, 214

- Overthrow of Allende and the Politics of Chile, 1964-1974, The*, by Paul E. Sigmund, reviewed by Simon Collier, **12**, 451
- Pablo Morillo and Venezuela, 1815-1820*, by Stephen K. Stoa, reviewed by John Lynch, **8**, 351
- PADILLA, AMADO M., NEWTON, FRANK and OLMEDO, ESTEBÁN, L., *Hispanic Mental Health Research: a Reference Guide*, noticed by Robin Price, **15**, 543
- Padrón de los Indios de Lima en 1613*, by Mauro Escobar Gambo, noticed by J. H. Elliott, **3**, 224
- PAGDEN, ANTHONY, *The Fall of Natural Man. The American Indian and the Origins of Comparative Ethnology*, reviewed by Gordon Brotherston, **15**, 510
- PALACIOS, MARCO, review of *Coffee and Conflict in Colombia, 1886-1910*, by Charles W. Bergquist, **13**, 186
- PALERM, ANGEL, *Obras hidráulicas prehispánicas en el sistema lacustre del Valle de México*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **8**, 151
- Palm and the Pleiades, The: Initiation and Cosmology in Northwest Amazonia*, by Stephen Hugh-Jones, reviewed by Joanna Overing Kaplan, **13**, 157
- PALM, CHARLES G. and REED, DALE, *Guide to the Hoover Institution Archives*, noticed by Angela Phillips, **13**, 213
- PALMER, COLIN A., *Human Cargoes. The British Slave Trade in Spanish America, 1700-1739*, noticed by Henry Kamen, **14**, 496
- Slaves of the White God. Blacks in Mexico, 1570-1650*, reviewed by Jonathan Israel, **9**, 354
- PANAIA, MARTA, LESSER, RICARDO, SKUPCH, PEDRO, *Estudios sobre los orígenes del Peronismo*, **2**, reviewed by Roger Gravil, **7**, 173
- 'Pan-Americanism, the strains of: the United States at Rio, 1942', by Michael J. Francis, **6**, 77
- 'Pancho Villa and American security: Woodrow Wilson's Mexican diplomacy reconsidered', by James A. Sandos, **13**, 293
- Paraguay: a Bibliography*, by David Lewis Jones, noticed by Andrew Nickson, **15**, 252
- Paraguay's Febrerista Party: the Politics of Exile*, by Paul H. Lewis, reviewed by George Pendle, **1**, 83
- 'Pardos, Indians and the army of New Spain: inter-relationships and conflicts, 1780-1810', by Christon I. Archon, **6**, 231
- PARKER, FRANKLIN D., *Travels in Central America*, noticed by George Pendle, **4**, 156
- PARKINSON, F., *Latin America, the Cold War and the World Powers, 1945-1973: a Study in Diplomatic History*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **8**, 142
- notice of *Yearbook on International Communist Affairs 1975*, edited by R. F. Staar, **8**, 370
- review of *The Americas in a Changing World. Selected Papers*, **10**, 176
- review of *Argentina's Foreign Policies*, by E. S. Milenky, **11**, 392
- review of *Communist China and Latin America*, by C. Johnson, **4**, 147
- review of *Entwicklungsnationalismus und Kompradorenpolitik. Die Gründung der OAS und die Entwicklung der Abhängigkeit Lateinamerikas von den USA*, by L. Brock, **10**, 170

- review of *The Foreign Powers in Latin America*, by Herbert Goldhamer, 5, 515
- review of *Integration und Kooperation in Lateinamerika*, edited by M. Mols, 15, 535
- review of *Latin American Diplomatic History. An Introduction*, by H. E. Davis, J. J. Finan and F. Taylor Peck, 11, 391
- review of *Latin American Foreign Policies. An Analysis*, by H. E. Davis, L. C. Wilson and others, 10, 176
- review of *Latin America, New World, Third World*, by Stephen Clissold, 6, 336
- review of *Latin America: the Search for a New International Role*, edited by R. G. Hellman and H. J. Rosenbaum, 10, 174
- review of *Politics of the Chaco Peace Conference, 1935-1939*, by Leslie B. Rout, 5, 314
- review of *Soviet Penetration of Latin America*, by L. Gouré and M. Rothenberg, 10, 175
- review of *The Soviet Union and Latin America*, edited by J. G. Oswald and A. J. Strover, 4, 148
- review of *Struggle for a Continent: a Diplomatic History of South America, 1919-1945*, by Glen Barclay, 5, 313
- review of *The Superpowers and their Spheres of Influence: the United States and the Soviet Union in Eastern Europe and Latin America*, by Edy Kaufman, 10, 380
- review of *Territorial Seas and Inter-American Relations*, by B. B. and R. M. Smetherman, 8, 362
- review of *United States Foreign Policy and the Third World Peasant*, by G. L. Olson, 8, 363
- review of *1971 Yearbook on Latin American Communist Affairs*, edited by William E. Ratcliff, 5, 515
- PARRY, J. H., *The Audiencia of New Galicia in the Sixteenth Century. A study in Spanish colonial government*, reviewed by P. J. Bakewell, 2, 101
- review of *Church Wealth in Mexico: a study of the Juzgado de Capellanías in the Archbishopric of Mexico, 1800-1856*, by Michael P. Costeloe, 1, 72
- review of *Crown and Clergy in Colonial Mexico, 1759-1821: the Crisis of Ecclesiastical Privilege*, by N. M. Farriss, 1, 71
- 'Partnership and profit in the early Andean trade: the experiences of Quito merchants, 1580-1610', by John C. Super, 11, 265
- PASTOR, RODOLFO *et al.*, *Fluctuaciones económicas en Oaxaca durante el siglo XVIII*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 13, 409
- PASZTORY, ESTHER (ed.), *Middle Classic Mesoamerica: A.D. 400-700*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 11, 393
- Pathways to the Gods, the Mystery of the Andes Lines*, by Tony Morrison, noticed by George Bankes, 12, 218
- Patrimonial Foundations of the Brazilian Bureaucratic State, The*, by Fernando Uricoechea, reviewed by Paul Cammack, 15, 209
- Patterns of Conflict in Colombia*, by James L. Payne, reviewed by Orlando Fals Borda, 1, 205
- Patterns of Costa Rican Politics*, by Charles F. Denton, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 6, 335
- Patterns of Foreign Influence in the Caribbean*, by Emanuel de Kadt, reviewed by D. A. G. Waddell, 6, 191

- Patterns of International Cooperation in the Caribbean, 1942-1969*, by Herbert Corkran Jr., reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **4**, 122
- Patterns of Political and Economic Transformation in Trinidad and Tobago*, by A. W. R. Robinson, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, **9**, 339
- PAULSTON, ROLLAND G., *Educación y el cambio dirigido de la comunidad. Una bibliografía anotada con referencia especial al Perú*, noticed by Brigid M. Harrington, **4**, 155
- Society, Schools and Progress in Peru*, noticed by Lawrence Gale, **5**, 173
- PAYNE, JAMES L., *Patterns of Conflict in Colombia*, reviewed by Orlando Fals Borda, **1**, 205
- PAYNE, STANLEY G., *A History of Spain and Portugal*, reviewed by Henry Kamen, **7**, 149
- PAZ, OCTAVIO, *Claude Lévi-Strauss*, noticed by Peter Rivière, **3**, 113
- PEARSE, ANDREW, *The Latin American Peasant*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **10**, 164
- Peasant Marketing System of Oaxaca, Mexico, The*, by Ralph L. Beals, reviewed by R. J. Bromley, **9**, 181
- Peasant Rebellion in Latin America*, by Gerrit Huizer, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **7**, 141
- 'Peasants and revolutionaries: some critical comments', by Michael Redclift, **7**, 135
- Peasants in Revolt: a Chilean Case Study, 1965-71*, by James Petras and Hugo Zemelman Merino, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **7**, 136
- Peasants of Costa Rica and the Development of Agrarian Capitalism*, by Mitchell A. Seligson, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **14**, 487
- Peasants, Politics and Revolution*, by Joel S. Migdal, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **8**, 361
- Peasants, Power and Applied Social Change: Vicos as a Model*, edited by Henry F. Dobyns, Paul L. Doughty and Harold D. Lasswell, noticed by Michael Redclift, **5**, 175
- Peasant Vigilante Committees in Northern Peru*, by John S. Gitlitz and Telmo Rojas, **15**, 163
- PENDLE, GEORGE, notice of *Accounts of Nineteenth Century South America: an Annotated Checklist of Works by British and United States Observers*, by Bernard Naylor, **2**, 217
- notice of *Tragedy of Paraguay*, by Gilbert Phelps, **8**, 177
- notice of *Travels in Central America*, by Franklin D. Parker, **4**, 156
- review of *An Introduction to Argentina*, by Robert J. Alexander, **2**, 108
- review of *The Politics of Exile: Paraguay's Febrerista Party*, by Paul H. Lewis, **1**, 83
- 'Peninsular finance and colonial trade: the dilemma of Charles IV's Spain', by Jacques A. Barbier, **12**, 21
- PENNIMAN, HOWARD R. (ed.), *Venezuela at the Polls: the National Elections of 1978*, noticed by Steve Ellner, **15**, 262
- PENROSE, EDITH, notice of *Teagle of Jersey Standard*, by Bennett H. Wall and George S. Gibb, **10**, 190
- PENROSE, EDITH, T., *The Large International Firm in Developing Countries: the International Petroleum Industry*, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, **4**, 313

- notice of *The Multinational Corporation as a Force in Latin American Politics: a Case Study of the International Petroleum Company in Peru*, by Adalberto J. Pinelo, 7, 191
- People and Places in Colonial Venezuela*, by John V. Lombardi, reviewed by Linda Newson, 9, 352
- People and the King, The. The Comunero Rebellion in Colombia, 1781*, by John Leddy Phelan, reviewed by John Lynch, 2, 200
- PERALTA RAMOS, MÓNICA, *Etapas de acumulación y alianzas de clases en la Argentina, 1930-1970*, reviewed by David Rock, 7, 335
- PEREIRA SALAS, EUGENIO, review of *A History of Latin American Art and Architecture*, by Leopoldo Castedo, 3, 89
- PÉREZ BRIGNOLI, HECTOR and MARTÍNEZ, YOLANDA BAIREs, article: 'Growth and crisis in the Central American economies, 1950-1980', 15, 365
- 'Pérez Jiménez, Marcos, extradition of, 1959-63: practical precedent for enforcement of administrative honesty?', by Judith Ewell, 9, 291
- PÉREZ, LISANDRO, article: 'Iron mining and socio-demographic change in eastern Cuba, 1884-1940', 14, 381
- PÉREZ LOPEZ, ENRIQUE, *et al.*, *Mexico's Recent Economic Growth: the Mexican View*, reviewed by Timothy King, 1, 76
- PÉREZ, LOUIS A., JR., article: 'Army politics, diplomacy and the collapse of the Cuban officer corps: the "Sergeants' Revolt" of 1933', 6, 59
- article: 'Army politics in socialist Cuba', 8, 251
- Army Politics in Cuba, 1898-1958*, noticed by Francis Lambert, 10, 397
- The Cuban Revolutionary War, 1953-1958: a Bibliography*, noticed by Christopher Abel, 10, 187
- Intervention, Revolution and Politics in Cuba, 1913-1921*, noticed by Joseph Smith, 12, 221
- Perfil de la sociedad rural del Cuzco a fines de la colonia*, by Magnus Mörner, reviewed by John Fisher, 14, 198
- PERKINS, WHITNEY T., *Constraint of Empire: the United States and Caribbean Interventions*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 14, 491
- Pernambuco in the Brazilian Federation, 1889-1937*, by Robert M. Levine, reviewed by Francis Lambert, 13, 193
- 'Peronism, The impact of Pre-1943 Labor Union traditions on', by Joel Horowitz, 15, 101
- 'Peronist Left, The, 1955-1975', by Daniel James, 8, 273
- Peru*, by Sir Robert Marett, noticed by John Fisher, 2, 219
- Peru, 1890-1977: Growth and Policy in an Open Economy*, by Rosemary Thorp and Geoffrey Bertram, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 13, 177
- Peru's Indian Peoples and the Challenge of Spanish Conquest: Huamanga to 1640*, by Steve J. Stern, reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 203
- 'Peru: the political economy of an intermediate regime', by E. V. K. Fitzgerald, 8, 53
- 'Peruvian Declaration of Independence, The: freedom by coercion', by Timothy E. Anna, 7, 221
- Peruvian Democracy under Economic Stress: an Account of the Belaúnde Administration, 1963-1968*, by Pedro-Pablo Kuczynski, noticed by W. S. Bell, 13, 222

- 'Peruvian government and the nitrate trade, 1873-1879, The', by Robert G. Greenhill and Rory M. Miller, **5**, 107
- 'Peruvian government, sectoral policy preference of, 1946-1968', by Myron J. Frankman, **6**, 289
- Peruvian Nationalism: a Corporatist Revolution*, edited by David Chaplin, noticed by Alan Angell, **9**, 375
- Peruvian Political Perspective*, by Martin Alisky, noticed by George Philip, **9**, 376
- 'Peruvian public investment programme, 1968-78, The', by Felipe Portocarrero M., **14**, 433
- PISCATELLO, ANN M., *Old Roots in New Lands*, reviewed by Colin Clarke, **15**, 498
- PETERSON, FREDERICK A., MACNEISH, RICHARD S. and FLANNERY, KENT V., *The Prehistory of the Tebucan Valley*. Vol. 3: *Ceramics*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **4**, 124
- PETRAS, JAMES and LOPEZ, ADALBERTO (eds), *Puerto Rico and Puerto Ricans: Studies in History and Society*, reviewed by Elizabeth M. Thomas-Hope, **8**, 160
- and MERINO, HUGO ZEMELMAN, *Peasants in Revolt: a Chilean Case Study, 1965-71*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **7**, 136
- with MORLEY, MORRIS H., DEWITT, PETER and HAVENS, A. EUGENE, *Class, State and Power in the Third World, with Case Studies on Class Conflict in Latin America*, reviewed by David Skidmore, **14**, 490
- PHELAN, JOHN LEDDY, *The People and the King. The Comunero Rebellion in Colombia, 1781*, reviewed by John Lynch, **12**, 200
- review of *Spain under the Habsburgs*, by John Lynch, **2**, 211
- PHELPS, GEORGE, *Tragedy of Paraguay*, noticed by George Pendle, **8**, 177
- PHILIP, GEORGE, article: 'The military institution revisited: some notes on corporatism and military rule in Latin America', **12**, 421
- article: 'The soldier as radical: the Peruvian Military Government, 1968-1975', **8**, 29
- Oil and Politics in Latin America: Nationalist Movements and State Companies*, reviewed by Rosemary Thorp, **15**, 533
- The Rise and Fall of the Peruvian Military Radicals, 1968-1976*, reviewed by Frederick M. Nunn, **12**, 212
- notice of *Agriculture, Bureaucracy and Military Government in Peru*, by Peter S. Cleaves and Martin J. Scurrah, **14**, 241
- notice of *Latin American Political Thought; a Developmental Perspective*, by E. J. Williams, **11**, 399
- notice of *Military Government and the Movement toward Democracy in South America*, by H. Handelman and T. G. Sanders, **15**, 263
- notice of *Peruvian Political Perspective*, by Marvin Alisky, **9**, 376
- notice of *Presidential Power in Latin American Politics*, by T. V. DiBacco, **11**, 399
- notice of *Reflections on Class Theory Suggested by Analyses of the Peruvian Military Regime, 1968-79*, by Jonathan Cavenagh, **14**, 241
- notice of *Venezuela; Oil and Politics*, by Rómulo Betancourt, **14**, 244
- notice of 'Venezuela's Oil', by R. Betancourt, **11**, 399
- review of *American Corporations and Peruvian Politics*, by C. Goodsell, **10**, 181
- review of *Energy and Environment in the Developing Countries*, edited by M. Chatterji, **15**, 249

- review of *The New Authoritarianism in Latin America*, edited by D. Collier, **13**, 43⁸
- review of *The Political Economy of Peru, 1956-68: Economic Development and the Restructuring of Capital*, by E. V. K. Fitzgerald, **14**, 216
- review of *The Politics of Mexico*, by G. W. Grayson, **15**, 249
- review of *The Politics of Workers' Participation; the Peruvian Approach in Comparative Perspective*, by Evelyne Huber Stephens, **13**, 422
- review of *Populism in Peru; the Emergence of the Masses and the Politics of Social Control*, by Steve Stein, **13**, 422
- review of *The State and Society; Peru in Comparative Perspective*, by A. Stepan, **14**, 223
- review of *United States-Mexican Energy Relationships*, by J. R. Ladman, D. J. Baldwin and E. Bergman, **15**, 248
- PHILLIPS, ANGELA, notice of *Guide to the Hoover Institution Archives*, by Charles G. Palm and Dale Reed, **13**, 213
- Piaroa, The, a People of the Orinoco Basin: a Study in Kinship and Marriage*, by Joanna Overing Kaplan, reviewed by Warren Shapiro, **9**, 179
- PIKE, FREDERICK B., article: 'Religion, collectivism, and intrahistory: the Peruvian ideal of Dependence', **10**, 239
- (ed.), *Freedom and Reform in Latin America*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **2**, 110
- (ed.), *Latin American History: Select Problems. Identity, Integration and Nationhood*, noticed by H. B., **2**, 218
- PINELO, ADALBERTO J., *The Multinational Corporation as a Force in Latin American Politics: a Case Study of the International Petroleum Company in Peru*, noticed by Edith Penrose, **7**, 191
- PINO, FRANK, *Mexican Americans, a Research Bibliography*, reviewed by Elisabeth Long, **9**, 145
- PLA, JOSEFINA, *The British in Paraguay, 1850-1870*, reviewed by John Hoyt Williams, **9**, 356
- 'Planning and integration in Latin America', review article by P. Robson, **3**, 191
- Planning Development*, by K. B. Griffin and J. L. Enos, noticed by P. Robson, **3**, 191
- Planning Urban Growth and Regional Development: the Experience of the Guayana Program of Venezuela*, by Lloyd Rodwin, reviewed by David J. Robinson, **3**, 108
- PLATT, D. C. M., article, *Foreign Finance in Argentina for the First Half-Century of Independence*, **15**, 23
- article: 'Problems in the interpretation of foreign trade statistics before 1914', **3**, 119
- Finance, Trade and Politics in British Foreign Policy*, reviewed by H. S. Ferns, **1**, 79
- Latin America and the British Trade, 1806-1914*, reviewed by A. G. Ford, **5**, 299
- review of *British Nitrates and Chilean Politics, 1886-1896; Balmaceda and North*, by Harold Blakemore, **7**, 158
- Poder, estratificación y salud: análisis de las condiciones sociales y económicas de la enfermedad en Yucatán*, by Eduardo L. Menéndez, noticed by Peter Coy, **15**, 549

- Política de masas del Cardenismo, La*, by Arnaldo Córdova, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347
- Política Indigenista Española en América*, Proc. Seminario de Historia de América, Universidad de Valladolid, reviewed by John Fisher, 10, 360
- Political Attitudes in Venezuela: Societal Cleavages and Political Opinion*, by Enrique A. Baloyra and John D. Martz, reviewed by Steve Ellner, 14, 222
- Political Economy of International Oil and the Underdeveloped Countries, The*, by Michael Tanzer, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, 4, 313
- Political Economy of Peru, 1956-68, The: Economic Development and the Restructuring of Capital*, by E. V. K. Fitzgerald, reviewed by George Philip, 14, 216
- Political Economy of Uruguay since 1870, A*, by M. H. J. Finch, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, 15, 521
- Political Evolution of the Mexican People*, by Justo Sierra, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 77
- Political Forces in Argentina*, by Peter G. Snow, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 6, 336
- Political Forces in Latin America. Dimensions of the Quest for Stability*, edited by Kenneth F. Johnson and Ben G. Burnett, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 2, 111
- Political Groups in Chile*, by Ben G. Burnett, noticed by Alan Angell, 4, 157
- Political Mobilisation of the Venezuelan Peasant*, by John Duncan Powell, noticed by Michael Redclift, 5, 324
- Political Participation in Latin America*, Vol. 1, *Citizen and State*, edited by John A. Booth and Mitchell A. Seligson, reviewed by Walter Little, 12, 453
- Political Participation in Latin America*, Vol. II, *Politics and the Poor*, edited by John A. Booth and Mitchell A. Seligson, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 12, 454
- 'Political Party decline and the failure of Liberal democracy: the PRD in Dominican politics', by Michael J. Kryzaneck, 9, 115
- Political Power in Ecuador*, by Osvaldo Hurtado, reviewed by Enrique Ayala, 15, 217
- Political Power in Latin America: Seven Confrontations*, edited by Richard R. Fagen and Wayne A. Cornelius Jr., reviewed by Richard Moseley-Williams, 5, 165
- Political Risks for Multinational Enterprise in Developing Countries, The. With a Case Study of Peru*, by Dolph Warren Zink, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, 9, 323
- 'Political structure and social banditry in northeast Brazil', by Peter Singelmann, 7, 59
- Political System of Brazil, The. Emergence of a Modernizing Authoritarian Regime, 1964-1970*, by Ronald M. Schneider, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 329
- Political Thought of Bolívar, The. Selected Writings*, edited by Gerald E. Fitzgerald, noticed by John Lynch, 5, 322
- Political Transformation of the Brazilian Catholic Church, The*, by Thomas C. Bruneau, reviewed by Ken Medhurst, 7, 337
- Política y color en Cuba. La guerrilla de 1912*, by Rafael Fermoselle, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 134
- Politics and Development in Rural Mexico: a Study of Socio-economic Modernization*, by Manuel L. Carlos, reviewed by Harvey J. Kay, 10, 167
- Politics and Planners*, by Gary W. Wynia, reviewed by David Browning, 6, 164

- Politics and Policy Implementation in the Third World*, edited by Merilee S. Grindle, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **15**, 219
- Politics and Privilege in a Mexican City*, by Richard R. Fagen and William S. Tuohy, noticed by Peter Calvert, **7**, 192
- Politics and the Labour Movement in Chile*, by Alan Angell, reviewed by Torcuato S. Di Tella, **6**, 181
- Politics and the Migrant Poor in Mexico City*, by Wayne A. Cornelius, reviewed by Bryan R. Roberts, **9**, 173
- Politics and the Power Structure. A rural community in the Dominican Republic*, by Malcolm T. Walker, reviewed by Malcolm Deas, **7**, 174
- Politics and Trade in Southern Mexico, 1750-1821*, by Brian R. Hamnett, reviewed by John Lynch, **5**, 160
- Politics, Economics and Society in Argentina in the Revolutionary Period*, by Tulio Halperin-Donghi, reviewed by John Lynch, **9**, 161
- Politics in a Mexican Community*, by Lawrence S. Graham, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, **3**, 85
- Politics in Argentina, 1890-1930: the Rise and Fall of Radicalism*, by David Rock, reviewed by James R. Scobie, **9**, 167
- Politics in Central America. Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras and Nicaragua*, by Thomas P. Anderson, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **15**, 483
- Politics of a Colonial Career: José Baquijano and the Audiencia of Lima*, by Mark A. Burkholder, noticed by David Cahill, **15**, 254
- Politics of Brazilian Development, The*, by John D. Wirth, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, **2**, 201
- Politics of Compromises: Coalition Government in Colombia*, edited by R. Albert Berry, Ronald G. Hellman and Mauricio Solaún, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **14**, 225
- Politics of Exile, The: Paraguay's Febrerista Party*, by Paul H. Lewis, reviewed by George Pendle, **1**, 83
- Politics of Foreign Aid in the Brazilian Northeast, The*, by Riordan Roett, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, **6**, 344
- Politics of Hostility, The - Castro's Revolution and United States Policy*, by Lynn Darrell Bender, reviewed by Christopher Abel, **9**, 177
- 'Politics of instability in Ecuador, The: the overthrow of the President, 1961', by Peter Pyne, **7**, 109
- 'Politics of intervention, The: the United States and Argentina, 1941-1946', by C. A. MacDonald, **12**, 365
- Politics of Land Reform in Chile, 1950-1970, The*, by Robert R. Kaufman, reviewed by Kenneth L. Karst, **5**, 311
- Politics of Latin American Development, The*, by Gary W. Wynia, reviewed by Walter Little, **14**, 219
- Politics of Mexico, The*, by G. W. Grayson, reviewed by George Philip, **15**, 249
- Politics of Oil in Venezuela, The*, by Franklin Tugwell, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, **9**, 322
- 'Politics of rate-making, The: the British-owned railways and the Unión Cívica Radical, 1921-1928', by Paul B. Goodwin, Jr., **6**, 257
- Politics of Reform in Peru, The: the Aprista and other Mass Parties of Latin America*, by Grant Hilliker, reviewed by Bryan R. Roberts, **4**, 140

- Politics of the Chaco Peace Conference, 1935-1939*, by Leslie B. Rout, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 5, 314
- Politics of Workers' Participation; the Peruvian Approach in Comparative Perspective*, by Evelynne Huber Stephens, reviewed by George Philip, 13, 422
- POLLACK, BENNY, article: 'The Chilean Socialist Party: prolegomena to its ideology and organization', 10, 117
- review of *Socialism and Populism in Chile, 1932-52*, by Paul W. Drake, 12, 204
- POLLITT, BRIAN, review of *Castro, the Kremlin, and Communism in Latin America*, by D. Bruce Jackson, 3, 217
- review of *Cuba: Castroism and Communism, 1959-1966*, by Andrés Suárez, 3, 217
- review of *Cuba - the Making of a Revolution*, by Ramón Eduardo Ruiz, 3, 217
- review of *Socialism in Cuba*, by Leo Huberman and Paul M. Sweezy, 3, 217
- POLLOCK, DAVID H. and RITTER, ARCH R. M., (eds), *Latin American Prospects for the 1970s: What Kinds of Revolution?* reviewed by Stephen Clissold, 8, 355
- POMA, HUAMÁN, *Letter to a King. A Picture History of the Inca Civilisation*, reviewed by George Bankes, 11, 373
- POOLE, B. T. F., article: 'Case reopened: an enquiry into the "Defection" of Fray Bernal Boyl and Mosén Pedro Margarit', 6, 193
- Population and Agriculture in Colonial Mexico*, review article by D. A. Brading, with extra references, 13, 403
- Population and Growth in Latin America*, edited by David Chaplin, reviewed by L. D. Macdonald, 4, 315
- 'Population growth and crisis: León, 1720-1860', by D. A. Brading and Celia Wu, 5, 1
- Populism in Peru; the Emergence of the Masses and the Politics of Social Control*, by Steve Stein, reviewed by George Philip, 13, 422
- 'Populist precursor, A: Guillermo Billinghurst', by Peter Blanchard, 9, 251
- Porfirian Interregnum, The: the Presidency of Manuel González of Mexico, 1880-1884*, by Don M. Coerver, reviewed by Alan Knight, 13, 194
- PORTANTIERO, JUAN CARLOS and MURMIS, MIGUEL, *Estudios sobre los orígenes del peronismo*, 1, reviewed by Roger Gravil, 7, 173
- PORTES, ALEJANDRO and BROWNING, HARLEY L. (eds), *Current Perspectives in Latin American Urban Research*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 10, 382
- PORTOCARRERO M. FELIPE, article: 'The Peruvian public investment programme, 1968-78', 14, 433
- Portuguese Brazil: The King's Plantation*, by James Lang, noticed by C. R. Boxer, 13, 216
- POTASH, ROBERT A., *The Army and Politics in Argentina, 1945-1962. Perón to Frondizi*, reviewed by Richard Gillespie, 15, 213
- POTTER, ANNE L., article: 'The failure of democracy in Argentina, 1916-1930: an institutional perspective', 13, 83
- Potter's Mexico, A*, by Irwin and Emily Whitaker, noticed by Warwick Bray, 14, 237
- Pottery Style and Society in Ancient Peru: Art as a Mirror of History in the Ica Valley, 1350-1570, by Dorothy Menzel, reviewed by George Bankes, 9, 351
- Poverty and Problem-solving under Military Rule: the Urban Poor in Lima, Peru*, by Henry A. Dietz, reviewed by Peter Lloyd, 13, 427

- Poverty of Revolution, The: the State and the Urban Poor in Mexico*, by Susan Eckstein, reviewed by Peter M. Ward, **11**, 386
- POWELL, JOHN DUNCAN, *Political Mobilisation of the Venezuelan Peasant*, noticed by Michael Redclift, **5**, 324
- 'Power and consolidation in the Nicaraguan revolution', by Stephen M. Gorman, **13**, 133
- Power and Resistance. The Colonial Heritage in Latin America*, by Sakari Sariola, reviewed by Henry Kamen, **7**, 151
- Power and Society in Contemporary Peru*, by François Bourricaud, noticed by Bryan Roberts, **3**, 115
- PREBISCH, RAÚL, *Change and Development – Latin America's Great Task*, reviewed by Keith Griffin, **4**, 134
- Precios del maíz y crisis agrícolas en México (1708–1810)*, by Enrique Florescano, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, **3**, 212
- Pre-Columbian Cities*, by Jorge E. Hardoy, reviewed by George Banks, **7**, 146
- Pre-Columbian Literatures of Mexico*, by Miguel León-Portilla, reviewed by J. S. Cummins, **2**, 209
- Pre-Columbian Mexican Miniatures. The Josef and Anni Albers Collection*, by Anni Albers, noticed by Warwick Bray, **5**, 168
- Pre-Columbian Mind, The*, by F. Guerra, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **4**, 317
- Prehistoric Hunters of the High Andes*, by John W. Rick, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **13**, 168
- Prehistory of the Tehuacan Valley. Vol. 3: Ceramics*, by Richard S. Macneish, Frederick A. Peterson and Kent V. Flannery, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **4**, 124
- Presidential Power in Latin American Politics*, edited by Thomas V. DiBacco, reviewed by Walter Little, **12**, 453
- Presidential Power in Latin American Politics*, edited by T. V. DiBacco, noticed by George Philip, **11**, 399
- PRESTON, DAVID A., article: 'New towns – a major change in the rural settlement pattern in highland Bolivia', **2**, 1
- (ed.), *Environment, Society and Rural Change in Latin America*, reviewed by Harvey J. Kaye, **15**, 225
- notice of *San Rafael: Camba Town*, by Allyn MacLean Stearman, **8**, 179
- review of *Living Rural Development*, by Hubert Zandstra, Kenneth Swanberg, Carlos Zulberti and Barry Nestel, **14**, 208
- review of *Meat is for Special Days, Price and Poverty in a Village in Ecuador*, by Moritz Thomsen, **4**, 154
- review of *The Status of Bolivian Agriculture*, by E. Boyd Wennergren and Morris D. Whitaker, **9**, 183
- and ODELL, P. R., *Economies and Societies in Latin America: a Geographical Interpretation*, noticed by David J. Fox, **6**, 338
- and ODELL, P. R., *Economies and Societies in Latin America: a Geographical Interpretation*, noticed by Bob Gwynne, **11**, 400
- PRICE, GLENN W., *Origins of the War with Mexico: the Polk-Stockton Intrigue*, reviewed by H. C. Allen, **1**, 69

- PRICE, ROBIN, notice of *Hispanic Mental Health Research: a Reference Guide*, by Frank Newton, Estebán L. Olmedo and Amado M. Padilla, **15**, 543
- Primera República Federal de México (1824-1835)*, *La. Un estudio de los partidos políticos en el México independiente*, by Michael P. Costeloe, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, **9**, 159
- 'Primitive export sector, A: Guano production in mid-nineteenth century Peru', by W. M. Mathew, **9**, 35
- Prisoner without a Name, Cell without a Number*, by Jacobo Timmerman, noticed by Walter Little, **15**, 266
- 'Problems in the interpretation of foreign trade statistics before 1914', by D. C. M. Platt, **3**, 119
- Problems of Economic Growth in Latin America*, by Béla Kádár, noticed by M. H. J. Finch, **14**, 242
- 'Production and Politics in Central America's convulsions', by Samuel Stone, **15**, 453
- 'Professionalism and politicization as motivational factors in the Brazilian army coup of 15 November 1889', by William S. Dudley, **8**, 101
- Protest and Response in Mexico*, by Evelyn P. Stevens, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **8**, 171
- Provincial Universities of Mexico, The: an Analysis of Growth and Development*, by Richard G. King, with Alfonso Rangel Guerra, David Kline and Noel McGinn, reviewed by D. Winder, **6**, 355
- Psychology of the Mexican Culture and Personality*, by R. Díaz-Guerrero, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **10**, 347
- 'Public expenditure and social change in Mexico: a methodological critique', by David Barkin, **4**, 105
- Puerto de Guayaquil, El*, by Julio Estrada Ycaza, noticed by Roger Gravil, **9**, 374
- Puerto Rico and Mexico, The Manufacturing Experience of: Technological Change and Economic Development*, by W. Paul Strassman, reviewed by Keith Griffin, **1**, 81
- Puerto Rico and Puerto Ricans: Studies in History and Society*, edited by Adalberto Lopez and James Petras, reviewed by Elizabeth M. Thomas-Hope, **8**, 160
- Puerto Rico: a Profile*, by Kal Wagenheim, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **4**, 121
- Puerto Rico*, by Robert A. Crampsey, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, **9**, 343
- PURCELL, SUSAN KAUFMAN, *The Mexican Profit-sharing Decision: Politics in an Authoritarian Regime*, reviewed by Peter H. Smith, **10**, 183
- PYNE, PETER, article: 'The politics of instability in Ecuador: the overthrow of the President, 1961', **7**, 109
- Quantitative Social Science Research on Latin America*, edited by Robert S. Byars and Joseph L. Love, reviewed by Edy Kaufman, **9**, 347
- QUARTIM, JOÃO, *Dictatorship and Armed Struggle in Brazil*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, **6**, 330
- Quest for Change in Latin America, The: Sources for a Twentieth Analysis*, edited by

- W. Raymond Duncan and James Nelson Goodsell, reviewed by Richard Moseley-Williams, 5, 166
- 'Quest for independence in the Caribbean, The', review article by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 337
- Quichean Civilization: the Ethnohistoric, Ethnographic and Archeological Sources*, by Robert M. Carmack, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 7, 145
- Quiché Mayas of Uatatlán, The. The Evolution of a Highland Guatemala Kingdom*, by Robert M. Carmack, noticed by Warwick Bray, 14, 235
- QUINN, D. B., review of *The British in the Caribbean*, by Cyril Hamshire, 7, 148
- review of *The California Coast. A Bilingual Edition of Documents from the Sutro Collection*, edited by Donald C. Cutler, 3, 205
- review of *The Discovery of South America and the Andalusian Voyages*, by Louis-André Vigneras, 10, 157
- review of *Kiva, Cross and Crown: the Pecos Indians and New Mexico, 1540-1840*, by John L. Kessell, 13, 178
- review of *No Peace beyond the Line. The English in the Caribbean, 1624-1690*, by Carl and Roberta Bridenbaugh, 7, 148
- review of *Storms Brewed in other Men's Worlds. The Confrontation of Indians, Spanish and French in the Southwest, 1540-1795*, by Elizabeth A. H. John, 10, 158
- review of *Wilderness Manhunt. The Spanish Search for La Salle*, by Robert S. Weedle, 7, 329
- QUINN, MICHAEL A. and SOLAÚN, MAURICIO, *Sinners and Heretics: the Politics of Military Intervention in Latin America*, reviewed by James D. Cochrane, 6, 339
- QUINTERO-RIVERA, A. G., review of *San Cipriano, Life in a Puerto Rican Community*, by Anthony L. La Ruffa, 5, 308
- QUIRK, ROBERT E., *The Mexican Revolution and the Catholic Church, 1910-1929*, reviewed by D. L. Raby, 7, 332
- QUIROS, RODOLFO and DORNER, PETER, article: 'Institutional dualism in Central America's agricultural development', 5, 217
- RABY, D. L., review of *La ideología de la Revolución Mexicana: la formación del nuevo régimen*, by Arnaldo Córdova, 7, 162
- review of *Labor and the Ambivalent Revolutionaries: Mexico 1911-1923*, by Ramón Eduardo Ruiz, 9, 364
- review of *The Mexican Revolution and the Catholic Church, 1910-1929*, by Robert E. Quirk, 7, 332
- Race and Class in Colonial Oaxaca*, by John K. Chance, reviewed by Linda Newson, 11, 374
- Race and Class in Latin America*, edited by Magnus Mörner, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, 3, 206
- Race and Slavery in the Western Hemisphere: Quantitative Studies*, edited by Stanley L. Engerman and Eugene M. Genovese, reviewed by Carl N. Degler, 9, 151
- 'Race and social control in independent Brazil', by Thomas Flory, 9, 199
- Race, Class and Politics in Colonial Mexico, 1610-1670*, by J. I. Israel, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 132
- Race Relations in Colonial Trinidad, 1870-1900*, by Bridget Brereton, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 496

- 'Race relations since abolition in Brazil and the United States, Toward a comparative analysis of', by Thomas E. Skidmore, 4, 1
- 'Race versus class association: the Afro-Argentines of Buenos Aires, 1850-1900', by George Reid Andrews, 11, 19
- Race and Politics in Guyana*, by J. E. Greene, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 341
- Racines du sous-développement en Haïti, Les*, by Benoit Joachim, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, 14, 467
- Racionalidad de la Organización Andina, La*, by Jürgen Golte, reviewed by José María Caballero, 14, 213
- Rain of Darts, A: the Mexico Aztecs*, by Burr Cartwright Brundage, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 6, 340
- RAMOS, JOSEPH, *Labor and Development in Latin America*, noticed by Alan Angell, 5, 170
- RAMSETT, D. E., *Regional Industrial Development in Central America: a Case Study of the Integration Industries Scheme*, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191
- RAMSEY, JOHN, *Spain: the Rise of the First World Power*, reviewed by Henry Kamen, 7, 149
- Rancheros of Pisaflores, The: the History of a Peasant Bourgeoisie in Twentieth Century Mexico*, by Frans J. Schryer, reviewed by Alan Knight, 13, 196
- RANDALL, MARGARET, *Sandino's Daughters. Testimonies of Nicaraguan Women in Struggle*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 487
- RANDALL, R. W., *Real del Monte. A British Mining Venture in Mexico*, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 7, 161
- RAPOSO CORDEIRO, DANIEL (ed.), *A Bibliography of Latin American Bibliographies: Social Sciences and Humanities*, noticed by Alan Biggins, 12, 217
- RAPTIS, MICHAEL, *Revolution and Counter-Revolution in Chile*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 447
- RATCLIFF, WILLIAM E. (ed.), *1971 Yearbook on Latin American Communist Affairs*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 5, 515
- 'Rationalisation and working class responses: the context and limits of factory floor activity in Argentina', by Daniel James, 13, 375
- Raza e historia en Santo Domingo*, Vol. I, *Los orígenes del prejuicio racial en América*, by Hugo Tolentino, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 130
- 'Reactionary despotism in Central America', by Enrique A. Baloyra-Herp, 15, 295
- Real del Monte. A British Mining Venture in Mexico*, by R. W. Randall, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 7, 161
- '*Real Expedición Marítima de la Vacuna*' in *New Spain and Guatemala, The*, by Michael M. Smith, noticed by C. R. Boxer, 8, 175
- REDCLIFT, M. R., article: 'The influence of the agency for international development (AID) on Ecuador's agrarian development policy', 11, 185
- review article: 'Peasants and revolutionaries: some critical comments', 7, 135
- Agrarian Reform and Peasant Organisation on the Ecuadorian Coast*, noticed by J. Martínez-Alier, 10, 394
- notice of *Agrarian Reform under Allende*, by Kyle Steenland, 15, 262
- notice of *Black Frontiersmen: a South American Case*, by Norman E. Whitton Jr., 8, 369

- notice of *Development and Underdevelopment in Historical Perspective: Populism, Nationalism and Industrialization*, by Gavin Kitching, 15, 264
- notice of *Peasants, Power and Applied Social Change: Vicos as a Model*, edited by Henry F. Dobyns, Paul L. Doughty, Harold D. Lasswell, 5, 175
- notice of *Political Mobilisation of the Venezuelan Peasant*, by John Duncan Powell, 5, 324
- notice of *Teoría, Acción Social y Desarrollo en América Latina*, by Aldo Solari, Rolando Franco and Joel Jutkowitz, 10, 190
- review of *Atencingo, The Politics of Agrarian Struggle in a Mexican Ejido*, by David Ronfeldt, 7, 138
- review of *Camilo Torres: Revolutionary Priest*, edited by John Gerassi, 7, 143
- review of *Change and Uncertainty in a Peasant Economy*, by Frank Cancian, 7, 143
- review of *Cooperatives and Rural Development in Latin America*, by Orlando Fals Borda, 7, 142
- review of *Extension in the Andes: an Evaluation of Official U.S. Assistance to Agricultural Extension Services in Central and South America*, by E. B. Rice, 9, 184
- review of *Haciendas, Latifundios y Plantaciones en América Latina*, by Enrique Florescano, 10, 162
- review of *Land or Death*, by Hugo Blanco, 7, 143
- review of *The Latin American Peasant*, by Andrew Pearse, 10, 164
- review of *Organizing Strangers*, by Bryan R. Roberts, 7, 182
- review of *Peasant Rebellion in Latin America*, by Gerrit Huizer, 7, 141
- review of *Peasants in Revolt: a Chilean Case Study, 1965-71*, by James Petras and Hugo Zemelman Merino, 7, 136
- review of *Peasants of Costa Rica and the Development of Agrarian Capitalism*, by Mitchell A. Seligson, 14, 487
- review of *Peasants, Politics and Revolution*, by Joel S. Migdal, 8, 361
- review of *Revolutionary Writings: Father Camilo Torres*, edited by M. Zeitlin, 7, 143
- review of *Rural Santo Domingo: Settled, Unsettled and Resettled*, by Marlin D. Clausner, 7, 143
- review of *Squatters and Oligarchs: Authoritarian Rule and Policy Change in Peru*, by David Collier, 10, 383
- review of *Uncertainties in Peasant Farming, a Colombian Case*, by Sutti R. Ortiz, 7, 143
- Red Gold: the Conquest of the Brazilian Indians*, by John Hemming, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 11, 233
- 'Redlegs' of Barbados, *The*, by Jill Sheppard, noticed by Elizabeth Thomas-Hope, 13, 218
- REED, DALE and PALM, CHARLES G., *Guide to the Hoover Institution Archives*, noticed by Angela Phillips, 13, 213
- Reflections on Class Theory Suggested by Analyses of the Peruvian Military Regime, 1968-79*, by Jonathan Cavenagh, noticed by George Philip, 14, 241
- Reform and Politics in Bourbon Chile, 1755-1796*, by Jacques A. Barbier, reviewed by Simon Collier, 14, 199

- Regional Economic Development. The River Basin Approach in Mexico*, by D. Barkin and T. King, reviewed by David J. Fox, **4**, 149
- Regional Industrial Development in Central America: a Case Study of the Integration Industries Scheme*, by D. E. Ramsett, noticed by P. Robson, **3**, 191
- Regional Integration in Central America*, by Isaac C. Orantes, reviewed by David Browning, **6**, 166
- REICHEL-DOLMATOFF, G., *The Shaman and the Jaguar, a Study of Narcotic Drugs among the Indians of Colombia*, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, **8**, 346
- REINA, RUBEN E. and HILL, ROBERT M., II, *The Traditional Pottery of Guatemala*, noticed by Warwick Bray, **14**, 236
- REINDORP, REGINALD C. and CRAINE, EUGENE R. (eds), *The Chronicles of Michoacán*, noticed by J. S. Cummins, **5**, 169
- REIS, JAIME, review of *Conflicts and Conspiracies: Brazil and Portugal, 1750-1808*, by Kenneth R. Maxwell, **7**, 152
- REIS, JAIME, review of *Rio Claro: a Brazilian Plantation System, 1820-1920*, by Warren Dean, **9**, 358
- RELA, WALTER, *Guía bibliográfica de la literatura hispanoamericana. Desde el siglo XIX hasta 1970*, noticed by Jason Wilson, **5**, 167
- Religion and Revolution in Peru, 1824-1976*, by J. L. Klaiber SJ, reviewed by K. Medhurst, **11**, 238
- 'Religion, collectivism, and intrahistory: the Peruvian ideal of dependence', by Frederick B. Pike, **10**, 239
- Retrato de Familia con Fidel*, by Carlos Franqui, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, **15**, 525
- Revolution and Counter-Revolution in Chile*, by Michael Reptis, reviewed by Simon Collier, **12**, 447
- Revolution and Counter-Revolution in Chile*, edited by Paul M. Sweezy and Harry Magdoff, reviewed by Simon Collier, **12**, 447
- Revolution and Economic Development in Cuba*, by Arthur MacEwan, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, **15**, 527
- Revolution and Intervention: the Diplomacy of Taft and Wilson with Mexico, 1910-1917*, by P. Edward Haley, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **5**, 163
- Revolution and Reaction in Cuba, 1933-1960: a Political Sociology from Machado to Castro*, by Samuel Farber, noticed by Francis Lambert, **10**, 398
- Revolution and Structural Change in Latin America: a Bibliography on Ideology, Development, and the Radical Left (1930-1965)*, Vol. I. *Argentina - Colombia*, Vol. II, *Cuba - Venezuela*, by Ronald H. Chilcote, reviewed by Bernard Naylor, **4**, 123
- Revolutionary Writings: Father Camilo Torres*, edited by M. Zeitlin, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **7**, 143
- Revolution in Mexico: Years of Upheaval, 1910-1940*, edited by James W. Wilkie and Albert L. Michaels, noticed by Peter Calvert, **3**, 225
- Revolution in Peru: Mariátegui and the Myth*, by John M. Baines, reviewed by Jesús Chavarría, **7**, 165
- Revolución Intervenida, La: relaciones diplomáticas entre México y Estados Unidos (1910-14)*, by Berta Ulloa, noticed by Peter Calvert, **5**, 172

- REYES NEVARES, BEATRIZ, *The Mexican Cinema: Interviews with 13 Directors*, noticed by J. P. King, 10, 395
- RICE, E. B., *Extension in the Andes: an Evaluation of Official U.S. Assistance to Agricultural Extension Services in Central and South America*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 9, 184
- Rich against Poor: the Reality of Aid*, by C. R. Hensman, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 282
- RICK, JOHN W., *Prehistoric Hunters of the High Andes*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 13, 168
- RIDINGS, EUGENE W., article: 'Business, nationality and dependency in late nineteenth century Brazil', 14, 55
 article, 'Interest groups and development: the case of Brazil in the nineteenth century', 9, 225
- RIGDON, SUSAN M., LEWIS, OSCAR and LEWIS, RUTH M., *Four Women. Living the Revolution*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 173
- Rio Claro: a Brazilian Plantation System, 1820-1920*, by Warren Dean, reviewed by Jaime Reis, 9, 358
- Rio Grande do Sul and Brazilian Regionalism, 1882-1930*, by Joseph L. Love, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 317
- RIPPY, MERRILL, *Oil and the Mexican Revolution*, reviewed by David M. Fletcher, 8, 162
- 'Rise and fall of the Central American Common Market, The', review article by David Browning, 6, 161
- Rise and Fall of the Peruvian Military Radicals, 1968-1976*, by George D. E. Philip, reviewed by Frederick M. Nunn, 12, 212
- RITTER, ARCH R. M. and POLLOCK, DAVID H. (eds), *Latin American Prospects for the 1970s: What Kinds of Revolution?*, reviewed by Stephen Clissold, 8, 355
- RIVIÈRE, PETER, notice of *Brazil: Anthropological Perspectives. Essays in Honor of Charles Wagley*, edited by Maxine L. Margolis and William E. Carter, 14, 243
 notice of *Chamulas in the World of the Sun: Time and Space in a Maya Oral Tradition*, by Gary Gossen, 8, 174
 notice of *Claude Lévi-Strauss*, by Octavio Paz, 3, 113
 notice of *Life on a Half Share: Mechanisms of Social Recruitment among the Mapuche of Southern Chile*, by Milan Stuchlik, 9, 376
 review of *The Coca Leaf and Cocaine Papers*, edited by George Andrews and David Solomon, 8, 348
 review of *The Daykeeper: the Life and Discourse of an Ixil Diviner*, by Benjamin N. Colby and Lore M. Colby, 14, 481
 review of *Henry Walter Bates, Naturalist of the Amazons*, by G. Woodcock, 3, 94
 review of *Illness and Shamanistic Curing in Zinacantan: an Ethno-medical Analysis*, by Horacio Fabrega Jr, and Daniel B. Silver, 7, 342
 review of *In the Eyes of the Ancestors*, by June Nash, 3, 209
 review of *In the Magic Land of Peyote*, by Fernando Benítez, 8, 348
 review of *The Indian Christ, The Indian King. The Historical Substrata of Maya Myth and Ritual*, by Victoria Reifler Bricker, 14, 482
 review of *Law and Social Change in Zinacantan*, by Jane Fishburne Collier, 7, 342

- review of *The Naturalist on the River Amazons*, by H. W. Bates, 3, 94
- review of *Red Gold: the Conquest of the Brazilian Indians*, by John Hemming, 11, 233
- review of *The Shaman and the Jaguar: a Study of Narcotic Drugs among the Indians of Colombia*, by G. Reichel-Dolmatoff, 8, 346
- review of *Son of Tecún Umán: a Maya Indian Tells his Life Story*, edited by James D. Sexton, 14, 480
- Road User Charges in Central America*, by Anthony Churchill *et al.*, reviewed by Kenneth Duncan, 6, 350
- ROBERTS, BRYAN, *Cities of Peasants: the Political Economy of Urbanization in the Third World*, reviewed by Ray Bromley, 13, 435
- Organizing Strangers*, reviewed by M. R. Redclift, 7, 182
- notice of *Power and Society in Contemporary Peru*, by François Bourricaud, 3, 115
- review of *Access to Power: Politics and the Urban Poor in Developing Nations*, by Joan M. Nelson, 14, 218
- review of *Employment and Labour Force in Latin America*, Vols. I and II, edited by Juan J. Buttari, 13, 434
- review of *Industrialization, Industrialists, and the Nation-State in Peru*, by Fritz Wils, 13, 428
- review of *Lord and Peasant in Peru: a Paradigm of Political and Social Change*, by P. LaMond Tullis, 4, 141
- review of *Politics and the Migrant Poor in Mexico City*, by Wayne A. Cornelius, 9, 173
- review of *The Politics of Reform in Peru: the Aprista and Other Mass Parties of Latin America*, by Grant Hilliker, 4, 140
- ROBERTS, GEORGE and SINCLAIR, SONJA A., *Women in Jamaica. Patterns of Reproduction and Family*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 171
- ROBINSON, A. N. R., *Patterns of Political and Economic Transformation in Trinidad and Tobago*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 339
- ROBINSON, DAVID J (ed.), *Social Fabric and Spatial Structure in Colonial Latin America*, reviewed by John C. Super, 12, 195
- review of *Planning Urban Growth and Regional Development; the Experience of the Guayana Program of Venezuela*, by Lloyd Rodwin and associates, 3, 108
- and THOMAS, TERESA, article: 'New towns in eighteenth century northwest Argentina', 6, 1
- ROBINSON, J. C. and McAFEE, W., *Origins of the Mexican War. A Documentary Source Book*, noticed by Michael P. Costeloe, 15, 547
- ROBOCK, STEFAN H., *Brazil: a Study in Development Progress*, reviewed by John Dickenson, 10, 386
- ROBSON, P., review article: 'Planning and integration in Latin America', 3, 191
- ROCHE, MARCEL, notice of *The Scientific Institutions of Latin America*, by Ronald Hilton, 3, 223
- ROCK, DAVID, article: 'Machine politics in Buenos Aires and the Argentine Radical Party, 1912-1930', 4, 233
- (ed.), *Argentina in the Twentieth Century*, reviewed by James R. Scobie, 9, 167
- Politics in Argentina, 1890-1930: the Rise and Fall of Radicalism*, reviewed by James R. Scobie, 9, 167

- review of *Argentina and the Failure of Democracy: Conflict among Political Elites, 1904-1955*, by Peter H. Smith, 7, 333
- review of *Etapas de acumulación y alianzas de clases en la Argentina, 1930-1970*, by Mónica Peralta Ramos, 7, 335
- RODDICK, JACKIE, ROXBOROUGH, IAN and O'BRIEN, PHILIP, *Chile. The State and Revolution*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 448
- RODDICK, J. F., review of *Capitalist Control and Workers' Struggle in the Brazilian Auto Industry*, by John Humphrey, 15, 540
- RODRÍGUEZ, ANTONIO, *History of Mexican Mural Painting*, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 71
- RODRÍGUEZ, CELSO and HANKE, LEWIS (eds), *Guía de las fuentes en el Archivo General de Indias para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535-1700*, reviewed by C. R. Bower, 10, 361
- RODRÍGUEZ, JOSÉ HONÓRIO, *The Brazilians. Their Character and Aspirations*, reviewed by Leslie Bethell, 2, 103
- RODRÍGUEZ, MARIO, *The Cádiz Experiment in Central America, 1808-1826*, reviewed by John Fisher, 13, 191
- RODRÍGUEZ, O., JAIME E. and MACLACHLAN, COLIN M., *The Forging of the Cosmic Race: a Reinterpretation of Colonial Mexico*, reviewed by Eric van Young, 13, 420
- RODRÍGUEZ, RAFAEL and ZAVALA, IRIS M. (eds), *The Intellectual Roots of Independence: an Anthology of Puerto Rican Political Essays*, reviewed by Christopher Abel, 15, 234
- RODWIN, LLOYD, *Planning Urban Growth and Regional Development: the Experience of the Guayana Program of Venezuela*, reviewed by David J. Robinson, 3, 108
- ROEMER, MICHAEL, *Fishing for Growth: Export-led Development in Peru, 1950-1967*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 283
- ROETT, RIORDAN, *Brazil: Politics in a Patrimonial Society*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 6, 335
- (ed.), *Brazil in the Sixties*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 324
- The Politics of Foreign Aid in the Brazilian Northeast*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 6, 344
- ROFMAN, ALEJANDRO B. and ROMERO, LUIS A., *Sistema socioeconómico y estructura regional en la Argentina*, noticed by Colin M. Lewis, 8, 177
- ROJAS, SANDFORD ROBINSON, *The Murder of Allende*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 447
- ROJAS, TELMO and GITLITZ, JOHN S., article: 'Peasant vigilante committees in Northern Peru', 15, 163
- ROMERO, JOSÉ LUIS, *La experiencia argentina y otros ensayos*, reviewed by Frank McLynn, 15, 215
- ROMERO, L. A., *La sociedad de la igualdad. Los artesanos de Santiago de Chile y sus primeras experiencias políticas, 1820-1851*, noticed by Simon Collier, 14, 238
- and ROFMAN, ALEJANDRO B., *Sistema socioeconómico y estructura regional en la Argentina*, noticed by Colin M. Lewis, 8, 177
- RÖMER, RENÉ, notice of *Historical Dictionary of the French and Netherlands Antilles*, by Albert Gastmann, 13, 214

- and MARKS, ARNAUD (eds), *Family and Kinship in Middle America and the Caribbean*, reviewed by Colin Clarke, **15**, 500
- Rómulo Gallegos y la revolución burguesa de Venezuela, by Harrison Sabin Howard, reviewed by George Carl, **10**, 368
- RONAN SJ, CHARLES E. and HANISCH SJ, WALTER (eds), *Epistolario de Juan Ignacio Molina SJ*, noticed by Simon Collier, **15**, 257
- RONFELDT, DAVID, *Atencingo, the Politics of Agrarian Struggle in a Mexican ejido*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **7**, 138
- Roosevelt Foreign Policy Establishment, *The, and the 'Good Neighbors'. The United States and Argentina, 1941-1945*, by Randall Bennett Woods, reviewed by Bryce Wood, **14**, 227
- ROSALDO, RENATO I., BANKES, GEORGE A. and WIRTH, JOHN D. (eds), *The Inca and Aztec States, 1400-1800*, reviewed by George Bankes, **15**, 508
- ROSENBAUM, H. J. and HELLMAN, R. G. (eds), *Latin America: the Search for a New International Role*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **10**, 174
- ROSENBAUM, H. JON and TYLER, W. G. (eds), *Contemporary Brazil: Issues in Economic and Political Development*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, **6**, 321
- ROSS, ERIC B., article: 'The evolution of the Amazon peasantry', **10**, 193
- ROSS, JAMES E., *Cooperative Rural Electrification: Case Studies of Pilot Projects in Latin America*, noticed by R. J. Bromley, **7**, 189
- ROSS, STANLEY and McCANN, THOMAS (eds), *Buenos Aires: 400 years*, reviewed by Guido Di Tella, **15**, 523
- ROSS, STANLEY R. and ERB, RICHARD D. (eds), *United States Relations with Mexico: Context and Content*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **15**, 209
- ROSS, STANLEY R. and CHAFFEE, WILBER A. (eds), *Guide to the Hispanic American Historical Review, 1956-1975*, reviewed by Gillian Shaw, **13**, 167
- ROTHBERG, ROBERT I., *Haiti: the Politics of Squalor*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **4**, 120
- ROTHENBERG, IRENE F. and BOCK, P. G., *Internal Migration Policy and New Towns: the Mexican Experience*, reviewed by David J. Fox, **13**, 206
- ROTHENBERG, M. and GOURÉ, L., *Soviet Penetration of Latin America*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **10**, 175
- ROUT, JR., LESLIE B., *The African Experience in Spanish America. 1502 to the Present Day*, reviewed by Jonathan Israel, **9**, 355
- Politics of the Chaco Peace Conference, 1935-1939*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **5**, 314
- ROXBOROUGH, IAN, review of *Capitalismo y Campesinado en México*, by Rodolfo Stavenhagen et al., **10**, 165
- review of *Industrial Development and Migrant Labour*, by Julian Laite, **15**, 237
- review of *Industrialisation and the State in Latin America*, edited by Jean Carrière, **13**, 441
- review of *Latin American Politics: a Developmental Approach*, by Edward J. Williams and Freeman J. Wright, **9**, 170
- review of *Mexico in Crisis*, by Judith Adler Hellman, **11**, 385
- review of *Political Participation in Latin America*, Vol. II, *Politics and the Poor*, edited by John A. Booth and Mitchell A. Seligson, **12**, 454

- Theories of Underdevelopment*, reviewed by Colin Henfrey, 13, 440
 review of *Y venimos a contradecir; los campesinos de Morelos y el Estado Nacional*,
 by Arturo Warman, 10, 165
 and BIZBERG, ILAN, article: 'Union locals in Mexico: the "New Unionism"
 in steel and automobiles', 15, 117
 O'BRIEN, PHILIP and RODDICK, JACKIE, *Chile. The State and Revolution*,
 reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 448
*Royal College of San Carlos, The. Surgery and Spanish Medical Reform in the Late
 Eighteenth Century*, by Michael E. Burke, noticed by John Lynch, 10, 393
*Royal Government in Colonial Brazil, with Special Reference to the Administration of the
 Marquis of Lavradio, Viceroy, 1769-1779*, by Dauril Alden, reviewed by
 C. R. Boxer, 1, 195
 'Royalist army in New Spain, The: civil-military relationships, 1810-1821', by
 Christon I. Archer, 13, 57
 ROYS, RALPH L., *The Indian Background of Colonial Yucatan*, noticed by Warwick
 Bray, 5, 320
 and SCHOLLES, FRANCE V., with the assistance of E. B. Adams and R. S.
 Chamberlain, *The Maya Chontal Indians of Acalan-Tixchel*, reviewed by
 J. Eric S. Thompson, 1, 189
 RUIZ, RAMÓN EDUARDO, *Cuba - the Making of a Revolution*, reviewed by Brian
 Pollitt, 3, 217
Labor and the Ambivalent Revolutionaries: Mexico, 1911-1923, reviewed by
 D. L. Raby, 9, 364
Rural Foundation for Urbanism, The, by William Harris Isbell, reviewed by George
 Banks, 12, 189
Rural Santo Domingo: Settled, Unsettled and Resettled, by Marlin D. Clausner,
 reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 143
 RUSSELL-WOOD, A. J. R., article: 'Women and society in colonial Brazil', 9, 1
 (ed.), *From Colony to Nation: Essays on the Independence of Brazil*, reviewed by
 C. R. Boxer, 7, 346
Fidalgos and Philanthropists. The Santa Casa da Misericordia of Bahia, 1550-1755,
 reviewed by Dauril Alden, 1, 197
 review of *Colonial Roots of Modern Brazil*, edited by Dauril Alden, 6, 173
 RUTHERFORD, JOHN, *Mexican Society during the Revolution, a Literary Approach*,
 reviewed by Peter Calvert, 5, 304
 notice of *Telling Tongues. Language Policy in Mexico, Colony to Nation*, by Shirley
 Brice Heath, 7, 186
 SABATO, HILDA, article: 'Wool trade and commercial networks in Buenos Aires,
 1840s to 1880s', 15, 49
 SABLOFF, JEREMY A., *Excavations at Seibal, Department of Petén, Guatemala, 2.*
Ceramics, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 9, 149
Sacha Runa: Ethnicity and Adaptation of Ecuadorian Jungle Quichua, by Norman
 E. Whitten Jr., noticed by Douglas Gifford, 10, 393
 SAFFORD, FRANK, *The Ideal of the Practical: Colombia's Struggle to Form a Technical
 Elite*, reviewed by Christopher Abel, 9, 360

- SAHAGÚN, BERNARDINO DE, *Florentine Codex: General History of the Things of New Spain*, Book 2. *The Ceremonies*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 15, 252
- SAHOTA, GIAN SINGH, *Brazilian Economic Policy. An Optional Control Theory Analysis*, noticed by J. T. Winpenny, 8, 179
- Saints of South America, The*, by Stephen Clissold, noticed by C. R. Boxer, 7, 185
- SALCEDO-BASTARDO, J. L., *Bolívar, a Continent and its Destiny*, noticed by Simon Collier, 9, 375
- 'Sale of Juros and the politics of reform in the Viceroyalty of Peru, 1608-1695', by Kenneth J. Andrien, 13, 1
- Salvador*, by Joan Didion, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 490
- San Cipriano, Life in a Puerto Rican Community*, by Anthony L. La Ruffa, reviewed by A. G. Quintero-Rivera, 5, 308
- SANDERS, T. G. and HANDELMAN, H., *Military Government and the Movement toward Democracy in South America*, noticed by George Philip, 15, 263
- SANDERS, WILHAM T. and MICHELS, JOSEPH W. (eds), *Teotihuacan and Kaminaljuyú. A Study in Prehistoric Culture Contact*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 12, 188
- SANDILANDS, ROGER J., *Monetary Correction and Housing Finance in Colombia, Brazil and Chile*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 13, 431
- Sandino*, by Gregorio Selser, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 486
- Sandino's Daughters. Testimonies of Nicaraguan Women in Struggle*, by Margaret Randall, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 487
- SANDOS, JAMES A., article: 'Pancho Villa and American security: Woodrow Wilson's Mexican diplomacy reconsidered', 13, 293
- San Juan Bautista, Gateway to Spanish Texas*, by Robert S. Weddle, noticed by John Lynch, 2, 220
- SAN MARTÍN, MARTA and BONACHEA, RAMÓN L., *The Cuban Insurrection, 1952-1959*, reviewed by Lynn Darrell Bender, 7, 336
- San Miguel: a Mexican Collective ejido*, by R. Wilkie, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293
- San Rafael: Camba Town*, by Allyn MacLean Stearman, noticed by David A. Preston, 8, 179
- Santa Casa da Misericórdia of Bahia, 1550-1755: Fidalgos and Philanthropists*, by A. J. R. Russell-Wood, reviewed by Dauril Alden, 1, 197
- Santa Felicidade, Uma paróquia Venêta no Brasil*, by Altiva Pilatti Balhana, noticed by R. F. Colson, 14, 246
- SANTIBÁÑEZ, JAMES and LUDWIG, ED. (eds), *The Chicanos: Mexican-American Voices*, noticed by Jennifer Hurstfield, 5, 174
- São Paulo Growth and Poverty* (São Paulo Justice and Peace Commission), noticed by John Dickenson, 11, 398
- SARGENT, CHARLES S., *The Spatial Evolution of Greater Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1870-1930*, noticed by David J. Fox, 10, 396
- SARIOLA, SAKAR, *Power and Resistance. The Colonial Heritage in Latin America*, reviewed by Henry Kamen, 7, 151
- SASAKI, TOM T. BUCK, ALFRED A. and ANDERSON, ROBERT I., *Health and Disease in Four Peruvian Villages. Contrasts in Epidemiology*, reviewed by Arnoldo Gabaldon, 1, 209

- SATER, WILLIAM F., article: 'Chile and the world depression of the 1870s', **11**, 67
 article: 'Chile during the first months of the War of the Pacific', **5**, 133
The Heroic Image in Chile: Arturo Prat, Secular Saint, reviewed by Arnold J. Bauer, **7**, 159
 notice of *Chilean Politics, 1920-1931. The Honorable Mission of the Armed Forces*, by Frederick M. Nunn, **5**, 172
 review of *Industrial Development in a Traditional Society. The conflict of entrepreneurship and modernization in Chile*, by Henry W. Kirsch, **12**, 203
 review of *Legitimacy and Stability in Latin America: a Study of Chilean Political Culture*, by Francisco José Moreno, **3**, 213
 review of *Struggle in the Countryside: Politics and Rural Labor in Chile, 1919-1973*, by Brian Loveman, **9**, 366
- SAUNDERS, JOHN (ed.), *Modern Brazil. New Patterns and Development*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, **6**, 319
- SAUNDERS, NICHOLAS J., review of *In the Land of the Olmec*, by Michael D. Coe, and Richard A. Diehl, **15**, 505
- Scarcity and Survival in Central America - Ecological Origins of the Soccer War*, by William H. Durham, reviewed by David J. Fox, **13**, 208
- SCHENDEL, GORDON, *Medicine in Mexico: from Aztec Herbs to Betatrons*, reviewed by Francisco Guerra, **1**, 207
- SCHMIDT, STEFFEN W., article: 'La violencia revisited: the clientelist bases of political violence in Colombia', **6**, 97
- SCOTT, J. C., LANDI, C. and GUASTI, L. (eds), *Friends, Followers and Factions. A Reader in Political Clientelism*, reviewed by Walter Little, **10**, 376
- SCHMITTER, PHILIPPE C., *Interest Conflict and Political Change in Brazil*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, **6**, 328
 (ed.), *Military Rule in Latin America: Function, Consequences and Perspectives*, reviewed by James D. Cochrane, **6**, 339
- SCHMITT, KARL M., *Mexico and the United States, 1821-1973: Conflict and Coexistence*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **8**, 148
- SCHMITZ, HUBERT, *Manufacturing in the Backyard*, reviewed by John Dickenson, **15**, 247
- SCHNEIDER, RONALD M., *The Political System of Brazil. Emergence of a Modernizing Authoritarian Regime, 1964-1970*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, **6**, 329
- SCHOEFER, JÜRGEN, *Deutsche Militärhilfe an Südamerika: Militär- und Rüstungsinteressen in Argentinien, Bolivien, Chile vor 1914*, reviewed by Larry V. Thompson, **8**, 158
- Scholars' Guide to Washington D.C., for Latin American and Caribbean Studies*, by Michael Grow, noticed by Carole Travis, **15**, 251
- SCHOLES, FRANCE V. and ROYS, RALPH L. with the assistance of E. B. Adams and R. S. Chamberlain, *The Maya Chontal Indians of Acalan-Tixchel*, reviewed by J. Eric S. Thompson, **1**, 189
- SCHOONOVER, THOMAS, review of *The Alienated 'Loyal' Opposition: Mexico's Partido Acción Nacional*, by Franz A. von Sauer, **9**, 175
- SCHRYER, FRANS J., *The Rancheros of Pisaflores: the History of a Peasant Bourgeoisie in Twentieth Century Mexico*, reviewed by Alan Knight, **13**, 196

- SCHULTZ, T. PAUL, NELSON, RICHARD R. and SLIGHTON, ROBERT L., *Structural Change in a Developing Economy: Colombia's Problems and Prospects*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 4, 152
- SCHWARTZ, STUART B., *Sovereignty and Society in Colonial Brazil: the High Court of Bahia and its Judges, 1609-1751*, reviewed by H. V. Livermore, 8, 349
- Scientific Institutions of Latin America, The*, by Ronald Hilton, noticed by Marcel Roche, 3, 223
- SCITOVSKY, T., LITTLE, I. and SCOTT, M., *Industry and Trade in some Developing Countries: a Comparative Study*, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191
- SCOBIE, JAMES R., *Buenos Aires, Plaza to Suburb, 1870-1910*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 9, 166
- review of *Argentina in the Twentieth Century*, edited by David Rock, 9, 167
- review of *Farmers in Revolt: the Revolutions of 1893 in the Province of Santa Fe, Argentina*, by Ezequiel Gallo, 9, 370
- review of *Politics in Argentina, 1890-1930: the Rise and Fall of Radicalism*, by David Rock, 9, 167
- SCOTT, J. C., SCHMIDT, S. W., LANDI, C. and GUASTI, L. (eds), *Friends, Followers and Factions. A Reader in Political Clientelism*, reviewed by Walter Little, 10, 376
- SCOTT, M., LITTLE, I. and SCITOVSKY, T., *Industry and Trade in some Developing Countries: a Comparative Study*, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191
- SCURRAH, MARTIN J. and CLEAVES, PETER S., *Agriculture, Bureaucracy and Military Government in Peru*, noticed by George Philip, 14, 241
- 'Search for a series of small successes, The: frontiers of settlement in eastern Bolivia', by J. Valerie Fifer, 14, 407
- Search for El Dorado, The*, by John Hemming, reviewed by Ana María Falchetti de Sáenz, 12, 191
- Search for Stability, A: United States Diplomacy toward Nicaragua, 1925-1933*, by William Kamman, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 3, 105
- Secret War in Mexico, The; Europe, the United States and the Mexican Revolution*, by Friedrich Katz, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 15, 208
- 'Sectoral policy preferences of the Peruvian government, 1846-1968', by Myron J. Frankman, 6, 289
- 'Secularization, integration and rationalization: some perspectives from Latin American thought', by Edward J. Williams, 5, 199
- SEIDMAN, ANN (ed.), *National Resources and National Welfare: the Case of Copper*, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, 9, 320
- SELCHER, WAYNE A., *The Afro-Asian Dimension of Brazilian Foreign Policy, 1956-1972*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 148
- Selected Writings of Lewis Hanke on the History of Latin America*, by Lewis Hanke, reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 513
- Self-management and Political Participation in Peru, 1969-1975: the Corporatist Illusion*, by Cynthia McClintock, noticed by W. S. Bell, 13, 219
- SELIGSON, MITCHELL A., *Peasants of Costa Rica and the Development of Agrarian Capitalism*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 14, 487
- and BOOTH, JOHN A. (eds), *Political Participation in Latin America*, Vol. I. *Citizen and State*, reviewed by Walter Little, 12, 453

- and BOOTH, JOHN A. (eds), *Political Participation in Latin America*, Vol. II. *Politics and the Poor*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **12**, 454
- SELSER, GREGORIO, *Sandino*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **15**, 486
- Seminario de Historia de América, Universidad de Valladolid, Proc. *Política indigenista española en América*, reviewed by John Fisher, **10**, 360
- SEMO, E., coordinator, *Siete ensayos sobre la hacienda mexicana, 1700-1880*, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, **12**, 202
- SERRERA, RAMÓN MARÍA, *Guadalajara ganadera. Estudio regional novohispano, 1760-1805*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **13**, 408
- Servants of the Saints: the Social and Cultural Identity of a Tarascan Community in Mexico*, by R. A. M. van Zantwijk, reviewed by Richard N. Adams, **1**, 73
- SETON-WATSON, HUGH, review of *Marxism in Latin America*, edited by Luis E. Aguilar, **1**, 211
- SETZEKORN, WILLIAM DAVID, *Formerly British Honduras: a Profile of the New Nation of Belize*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **15**, 484
- Sex Roles and Social Change in Native Lower Central American societies*, edited by Christine A. Loveland and Franklin O. Loveland, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **15**, 231
- SEXTON, JAMES D. (ed.), *Son of Tecún Umán: a Maya Indian Tells His Life Story*, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, **14**, 480
- Shaman and the Jaguar, The: a Study of Narcotic Drugs among the Indians of Colombia*, by G. Reichel-Dolmatoff, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, **8**, 346
- Shaping of Modern Brazil, The*, edited by Eric N. Baklanoff, reviewed by Peter Flynn, **3**, 102
- SHAPIRO, SAMUEL (ed.), *Integration of Man and Society in Latin America*, reviewed by Emanuel de Kadt, **3**, 92
- SHAPIRO, WARREN, review of *The Piaroa, a People of the Orinoco Basin: a Study in Kinship and Marriage*, by Joanna Overing Kaplan, **9**, 179
- SHARP, DANIEL A., *U.S. Foreign Policy and Peru*, reviewed by Bryce Wood, **6**, 188
- SHAW, GILLIAN, review of *Guide to the Hispanic American Historical Review, 1956-1975*, edited by Stanley R. Ross and Wilber A. Chaffee, **13**, 167
- SHEPPARD, JILL, *The 'Redlegs' of Barbados*, noticed by Elizabeth Thomas-Hope, **13**, 218
- SHERMAN, WILLIAM L., *Forced Native Labour in Sixteenth Century Central America*, reviewed by Linda Newson, **12**, 192
- SHOOK, EDWIN M., KIDDER, ALFRED V. and JENNINGS, JESSE D., *Excavations at Kaminaljuyú, Guatemala*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **12**, 188
- Short History of Puerto Rico, A*, by Morton J. Golding, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, **9**, 343
- SHUR, L. A. *K beregam Novogo Sveta*, noticed by Stephen Clissold, **5**, 167
- SIERRA, JUSTO, *Political Evolution of the Mexican People*, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, **3**, 77
- Siete ensayos sobre la hacienda mexicana, 1700-1880*, coordinator, E. Semo, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, **12**, 202
- SIGMUND, PAUL E. (ed.), *Models of Political Changes in Latin America*, reviewed by Richard Moseley-Williams, **5**, 165

- The Overthrow of Allende and the Politics of Chile, 1964-1976*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 451
- SILÉN, JUAN ANGEL, *We, the Puerto Rican People: a Story of Oppression and Resistance*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 344
- SILVA, MICHELENA, JOSÉ A., *The Illusion of Democracy in Dependent Nations*, reviewed by John Stuart Macdonald, 6, 352
- SILVER, DANIEL B. and FABREGA, HORACIO, JR., *Illness and Shamanistic Curing in Zinacantan: an Ethnomedical Analysis*, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 7, 342
- Silver Mines and Silver Miners in Colonial Peru*, by J. R. Fisher, noticed by Enrique Tandeter, 1, 394
- Silver Mining and Society in Colonial Mexico. Zacatecas, 1546-1700*, by P. J. Bakewell, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, 4, 126
- 'Silversmiths of Buenos Aires, The: a case study in the failure of corporate social organization', by Lyman L. Johnson, 8, 181
- SINCLAIR, SONJA A. and ROBERTS, GEORGE, *Women in Jamaica. Patterns of Reproduction and Family*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 171
- SINGELMANN, PETER, article: 'Political structure and social banditry in northeast Brazil', 7, 59
- SINGER, MORRIS, *Growth, Equality and the Mexican Experience*, reviewed by Timothy King, 4, 138
- SINGHAM, A. W., *The Hero and the Crowd in a Colonial Polity*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 4, 115
- Sinners and Heretics: The Politics of Military Intervention in Latin America*, by Mauricio Solaún and Michael A. Quinn, reviewed by James D. Cochrane, 6, 339
- SISKIND, JANET, *To Hunt in the Morning*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 7, 344
- Sistema socioeconómica y estructura regional en la Argentina*, by Alejandro B. Rofman, and Luis A. Romero, noticed by Colin M. Lewis, 8, 177
- Sixteenth Century Mexico: the Work of Sabagún*, edited by Munro S. Edmondson, reviewed by J. S. Cummins, 8, 152
- SKIDMORE, DAVID, review of *Bureaucratic Politics and Administration in Chile*, by Peter S. Cleaves, 9, 172
- review of *Class, State and Power in the Third World, with Case Studies on Class Conflict in Latin America*, by James F. Petras with Morris H. Morley, Peter DeWitt, and A. Eugene Havens, 14, 490
- review of *Latin American Legislatures: their Role and Influence. Analyses for Nine Countries*, edited by Weston H. Agor, 5, 310
- SKIDMORE, THOMAS E., article: 'Toward a comparative analysis of race relations since abolition in Brazil and the United States', 4, 1
- Black into White. Race and Nationality in Brazilian Thought*, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 134
- review of *Catholic Radicals in Brazil*, by Emanuel de Kadt, 4, 144
- review of *Conflict and Continuity in Brazilian Society*, edited by Henry H. Keith and S. F. Edwards, 3, 95
- review of *L'Histoire Quantitative du Brésil de 1800 à 1930*, Editions du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 7, 155

- SKUPCH, PEDRO, PANAIÁ, MARTA and LESSER, RICARDO, *Estudios sobre los orígenes del peronismo*, 2, reviewed by Roger Gravil, 7, 173
- 'Slavery and race in the evaluation of Latin American societies: some recent contributions to the debate', review article, by Magnus Mörner, 8, 127
- Slavery and Race Relations in Latin America*, edited by Robert Brent Toplin, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 130
- Slavery and Race Relations in the Americas. Comparative Notes on their Nature and Nexus*, by Harry Hoetink, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 129
- 'Slavery, ideology and institutional change: the impact of the enlightenment on slavery in late eighteenth century Maranhão', by Colin M. MacLachlan, 11, 1
- Slave Society in Cuba during the Nineteenth Century*, by Franklin W. Knight, reviewed by D. R. Murray, 5, 162
- Slaves of the White God. Blacks in Mexico, 1570-1650*, by Colin A. Palmer, reviewed by Jonathan Israel, 9, 354
- 'Slave trade to Cuba, 1790-1867, statistics of the', by D. R. Murray, 3, 131
- SLIGHTON, ROBERT L., NELSON, RICHARD R. and SCHULTZ, T. PAUL, *Structural Change in a Developing Economy: Colombia's Problems and Prospects*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 4, 152
- SLOAN, JOHN W., article: 'United States policy responses to the Mexican revolution: a partial application of the bureaucratic politics model', 10, 283
- Small Garden... Bitter Weed: Struggle and Change in Jamaica*, by George Beckford and Michael Witter, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 502
- SMETHERMAN, B. B. and R. M., *Territorial Seas and Inter-American Relations*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 8, 362
- SMITH A. LEDYARD, WILLEY, GORDON R., TOURTELLOT, GAIR, III and GRAHAM, IAN, *Excavations at Seibal, Department of Petén, Guatemala*, 1. *Introduction: the Site and its Setting*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 9, 149
- SMITH, CLIFFORD T. and BLAKEMORE, HAROLD (eds), *Latin American Geographical Perspectives*, reviewed by David Browning, 4, 307
- SMITH, C. T., MILLER, R. and FISHER, J. (eds), *Social and Economic Change in Modern Peru*, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 9, 371
- SMITH, J. J., notice of *Aftosa. A Historical Survey of Foot-and-mouth Disease and Inter American Relations*, by Manuel A. Machado, 2, 223
- SMITH, JOSEPH, article: 'Britain and the Brazilian naval revolt of 1893-4', 2, 175
- Illusions of Conflict: Anglo-American Diplomacy toward Latin America, 1865-1896*, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 14, 239
- notice of *Agents of Manifest Destiny: the Lives and Times of the Filibusters*, by Charles H. Brown, 13, 216
- notice of *Imperial Russia and the Struggle for Latin American Independence, 1808-1828*, by Russell H. Bartley, 11, 395
- notice of *Intervention, Revolution and Politics in Cuba, 1913-1921*, by Louis A. Pérez Jr., 12, 221
- notice of *The United States and Brazil*, by Robert Wesson, 15, 261
- notice of *The United States and the Caribbean, 1900-1970*, by Lester D. Langley, 13, 217

- review of *The Dominican Crisis: the 1965 Constitutionalist Revolt and American Intervention*, by Piero Gleijeses, **12**, 463
- review of *The Spanish-Cuban-American War and the Birth of American Imperialism*, by Philip S. Foner, **7**, 171
- review of *The United States and Cuba: Hegemony and Dependent Development, 1880-1934*, by Jules Robert Benjamin, **10**, 371
- SMITH, MICHAEL M., *The 'Real Expedición Marítima de la Vacuna' in New Spain and Guatemala*, noticed by C. R. Boxer, **8**, 175
- SMITH, PETER H., *Argentina and the Failure of Democracy: Conflict among Political Elites, 1904-1955*, reviewed by David Rock, **7**, 333
- review of 'The Mexican Profit-sharing Decision: politics in an authoritarian regime', by Susan Kaufman Purcell, **10**, 183
- SMITH, P. H. and R. GRAHAM (eds), *New Approaches to Latin American History*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **8**, 154
- SMITH, ROBERT FREEMAN, article: 'The Morrow mission and the International Committee of Bankers on Mexico: the interaction of finance diplomacy and the new Mexican elite', **1**, 149
- (ed.), *The United States and the Latin American Sphere of Influence*, Vol. I. *Era of Caribbean Intervention, 1890-1930*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **14**, 492
- SMITH, T. LYNN, *Brazilian Society*, reviewed by R. F. Colson, **9**, 178
- Brazil, People and Institutions*, reviewed by J. P. Dickenson, **6**, 343
- SNOW, PETER G., *Political Forces in Argentina*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **6**, 336
- SOBEL, LESTER A. (ed.), *Chile and Allende*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **12**, 446
- Social and Economic Change in Modern Peru*, edited by R. Miller, C. T. Smith and J. Fisher, reviewed by W. S. Bell, **9**, 371
- 'Social change in Mexico, public expenditures and: a methodological critique', by David Barkin, **4**, 105
- Social Control in Slave Plantation Societies: a Comparison of St. Domingue and Cuba*, by Gwendolyn Midlo Hall, reviewed by Donald Wood, **5**, 161
- Social Fabric and Spatial Structures in Colonial Latin America*, edited by David J. Robinson, reviewed by John C. Super, **12**, 195
- Socialism and Populism in Chile, 1932-52*, by Paul W. Drake, reviewed by Benny Pollack, **12**, 204
- Socialism in Cuba*, by Leo Huberman and Paul M. Sweezy, reviewed by Brian Pollitt, **3**, 217
- Socialist Party of Argentina, 1890-1930, The*, by Richard J. Walter, reviewed by Walter Little, **11**, 378
- 'Social organization of north east Brazilian fishermen, the influence of kinship on: a contrast in case studies', by Simon Mitchell, **6**, 301
- 'Social origins of protectionism and free trade in nineteenth century Lima, The', by Paul Gootenberg, **14**, 329
- Sociedad de la Igualdad. Los artesanos de Santiago de Chile y sus primeras experiencias políticas, 1820-1851*, by L. A. Romero, noticed by Simon Collier, **14**, 238
- Society, Schools and Progress in Peru*, by Rolland G. Paulson, noticed by Lawrence Gale, **5**, 173

- Socioeconomic History of Argentina, 1776-1860, A*, by Jonathan C. Brown, reviewed by John Lynch, **13**, 173
- SOCOLOW, SUSAN, MIGDEN, article: 'Women and crime: Buenos Aires, 1757-97', **12**, 39
- The Merchants of Buenos Aires, 1778-1810. Family and Commerce*, reviewed by John Lynch, **13**, 189
- SOLARI, ALDO, FRANCO, ROLANDO and JUTKOWITZ, JOEL, *Teoría, Acción Social y Desarrollo en América Latina*, noticed by Michael Redclift, **10**, 190
- SOLAÚN, MAURICIO and KRONUS, SIDNEY, *Discrimination without Violence: Miscegenation and Racial Conflict in Latin America*, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, **8**, 129
- BERRY, R. ALBERT and HELLMAN, RONALD G. (eds), *Politics of Compromise: Coalition Government in Colombia*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **14**, 225
- and QUINN, MICHAEL A., *Sinners and Heretics: the Politics of Military Intervention in Latin America*, reviewed by James D. Cochrane, **6**, 339
- SOLBERG, CARL, *Immigration and Nationalism. Argentina and Chile, 1890-1914*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **5**, 302
- 'Soldier as Radical, The: the Peruvian Military Government, 1968-1975', by George Philip, **8**, 29
- Soldiers, Guerrillas and Politics in Colombia*, by Richard Maullin, reviewed by Christopher Abel, **6**, 347
- SOLIMANO, GIORGIO and HAKIM, PETER, *Development, Reform and Malnutrition in Chile*, reviewed by Dennis Milburn, **12**, 457
- SOLOMON, DAVID and ANDREWS, GEORGE, (eds), *The Coca Leaf and Cocaine Papers*, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, **8**, 348
- Son of Tecún Umán: a Maya Indian Tells his Life Story*, edited by James D. Sexton, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, **14**, 480
- SORSBY, WILLIAM S., review of *Asang: Adaptations to Culture Contact in a Miskito Community*, by Mary W. Helms, **5**, 159
- South American Folk Pottery*, by Gertrude Litto, noticed by George Banks, **9**, 191
- Southeast Frontier of New Spain, The*, by Peter Gerhard, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **13**, 406
- Sovereignty and Society in Colonial Brazil: the High Court of Bahia and its Judges, 1609-1751*, by Stuart B. Schwartz, reviewed by H. V. Livermore, **8**, 349
- Soviet Penetration of Latin America*, by L. Gouré and M. Rothenberg, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **10**, 175
- Soviet Relations with Latin America, 1918-1968: a Documentary Survey*, edited by Stephen Clissold, reviewed by Alan Angell, **3**, 220
- Soviet Union and Latin America, The*, edited by J. G. Oswald and A. J. Strover, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **4**, 148
- 'Spain and the Spanish American Wars of Independence: the Comisión de Reemplazos, 1811-1820', **3**, 223
- Spain: the Rise of the First World Power*, by John Ramsey, reviewed by Henry Kamen, **7**, 149
- Spain under the Habsburgs*, by John Lynch, reviewed by John Leddy Phelan, **2**, 211
- Spanish American Revolutions, The, 1808-1826*, by John Lynch, reviewed by Charles C. Griffin, **5**, 297

- Spanish Colonial Government, A Study in. The Audiencia of New Galicia in the Sixteenth Century*, by J. H. Parry, reviewed by P. J. Bakewell, 2, 101
- Spanish-Cuban-American War and the Birth of American Imperialism*, by Philip S. Foner, reviewed by Joseph Smith, 7, 171
- Spatial Evolution of Greater Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1870-1930, The*, by Charles S. Sargent, noticed by David J. Fox, 10, 396
- Spirits of the Deep: a Study of an Afro-Brazilian cult*, by Seth and Ruth Leacock, reviewed by Colin Henfrey, 7, 181
- Squatters and Oligarchs: Authoritarian Rule and Policy Change in Peru*, by David Collier, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 10, 383
- STAAR, R. F. (ed.), *Yearbook on International Communist Affairs, 1975*, noticed by F. Parkinson, 8, 370
- STALLINGS, BARBARA, *Class Conflict and Economic Development in Chile, 1958-1973*, reviewed by Alan Angell, 12, 210
- 'State and capital accumulation in Mexico', by E. V. K. Fitzgerald, 10, 263
- State and Economic Development, The: Peru since 1968*, by E. V. K. Fitzgerald, reviewed by Peter F. Klarén, 8, 359
- State and Society, The: Peru in Comparative Perspective*, by A. Stepan, reviewed by George Philip, 14, 223
- 'State intervention in Argentina's export trade between the Wars', by Roger Gravil, 2, 147
- 'Statistics of the slave trade to Cuba, 1790-1867', by D. R. Murray, 3, 131
- Status of Bolivian Agriculture, The*, by E. Boyd Wennergren and Morris D. Whitaker, reviewed by David A. Preston, 9, 183
- STAVENHAGEN, RODOLFO *et al.*, *Capitalismo y Campesinado en México*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 10, 165
- STEARMAN, ALLYN MACLEAN, *San Rafael: Camba Town*, noticed by David A. Preston, 8, 179
- STEDMAN, CAPTAIN J. G., *Narrative of a Five Years' Expedition against the Revolted Negroes of Surinam in Guiana on the Wild Coast of South America from the years 1772-1777*, reviewed by Sister Mary Noel Menezes, 6, 341
- STEELE, COLIN, notice of *Union List of Latin American Serials in Six Australian Libraries*, 9, 373
- review of *The Historiography of Latin America. A Guide to Historical Writing, 1500-1800*, by A. Curtis Wilgus, 10, 153
- NAYLOR, BERNARD and HALLEWELL, LAURENCE, *Directory of Libraries and Special Collections on Latin America and the West Indies*, noticed by Julia Garland, 9, 373
- STEENLAND, KYLE, *Agrarian Reform under Allende*, noticed by Michael Redclift, 15, 262
- STEFFIAN, JOHN A., CAMINOS, HORACIO and TURNER, JOHN F. C., *Urban Dwelling Environments*, noticed by D. P. Crease, 2, 222
- STEIN, STANLEY J., review of *The Abolition of the Brazilian Slave Trade. Britain, Brazil and the Slave Trade Question, 1807-1869*, by Leslie Bethell, 3, 97
- and BARBARA H., *The Colonial Heritage of Latin America. Essays on Economic Dependence in Perspective*, reviewed by John Lynch, 4, 319

- STEIN, STEVE, *Populism in Peru; the Emergence of the Masses and the Politics of Social Control*, reviewed by George Philip, 13, 422
- STEPAN, ALFRED, *The Military in Politics: Changing Patterns in Brazil*, reviewed by Emanuel de Kadt, 4, 143
- The State and Society; Peru in Comparative Perspective*, reviewed by George Philip, 14, 223
- STEPHENS, EVELYNE HUBER, *The Politics of Workers' Participation; the Peruvian Approach in Comparative Perspective*, reviewed by George Philip, 13, 422
- STERLING, JOHN R. and HALPER, STEFAN A., (Eds), *Latin America: the Dynamics of Social Change*, noticed by Tessa Cubitt, 7, 189
- STERN, STEVE J., *Peru's Indian Peoples and the Challenge of Spanish Conquest: Huamanga to 1640*, reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 203
- STEVENS, EVELYN P., *Protest and Response in Mexico*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 8, 171
- ST JOHN, RONALD BRUCE, article: 'The end of innocence: Peruvian foreign policy and the United States, 1919-1942', 8, 325
- STOAN, STEPHEN K., *Pablo Morillo and Venezuela, 1815-1820*, reviewed by John Lynch, 8, 351
- STONE, SAMUEL, article: 'Production and politics in Central America's convulsions', 15, 453
- Storms Brewed in Other Men's Worlds. The confrontation of Indians, Spanish and French in the Southwest, 1540-1795*, by Elizabeth A. H. John, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, 10, 158
- STRANG, WILLIAM A., GLADE, WILLIAM P., UDELL, JON G., and LITTLEFIELD, JAMES A., *Marketing in a Developing Nation. The Competitive Behaviour of Peruvian Industry*, noticed by Keith Davis, 5, 174
- STRASSMAN, W. PAUL, *Technological Change and Economic Development: the Manufacturing Experience of Mexico and Puerto Rico*, reviewed by Keith Griffin, 1, 81
- STRAUSS, NORMAN T., article: 'Brazil after the Paraguayan War: six years of conflict, 1870-6', 10, 21
- STRICKON, ARNOLD and GREENFIELD, SIDNEY M. (eds), *Structure and Process in Latin American Patronage, Clientage and Power Systems*, reviewed by John Stuart Macdonald, 7, 176
- STROVER, A. J. and OSWALD, J. G. (eds), *The Soviet Union and Latin America*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 4, 148
- Structural Change in a Developing Economy: Colombia's Problems and Prospects*, by Richard R. Nelson, T. Paul Schultz and Robert L. Slighton, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 4, 152
- Structure and historical development of the Compadrazgo system in rural Tlaxcala*, by Hugo G. Nutini and Betty Bell, reviewed by Peter Coy, 14, 211
- Structure and Process in Latin American Patronage, Clientage and Power Systems*, edited by Arnold Strickon and Sidney M. Greenfield, reviewed by John Stuart Macdonald, 7, 176
- Structure of Brazilian Development, The*, by Neuma Aguiar, noticed by J. R. Heath, 14, 245
- Struggle for a Continent: a Diplomatic History of South America, 1919-1945*, by Glen Barclay, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 5, 313

- Struggle for the American Mediterranean. United States-European rivalry in the Gulf-Caribbean, 1776-1904*, by Lester D. Langley, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **11**, 402
- Struggle in the Countryside: Politics and Rural Labor in Chile, 1919-1973*, by Brian Loveman, reviewed by William F. Sater, **9**, 366
- STUCHLIK, MILAN, *Life on a Half-share: Mechanisms of Social Recruitment among the Mapuche of Southern Chile*, noticed by Peter Rivière, **9**, 376
- Student Alienation: a Venezuelan Study*, by Robert F. Arno, reviewed by D. Winder, **6**, 355
- Studies in Church History, Vol. 6: the Mission of the Church and the Propagation of the Faith*, edited by G. J. Cuming, noticed by J. S. Cummins, **3**, 224
- Studies in the Colonial History of Spanish America*, by Mario Góngora, reviewed by John Lynch, **9**, 153
- 'Studying Latin American political parties: dimensions past and present', by Mary Jeanne Reid Martz, **12**, 139
- STYCOS, J. MAYONNE, *Ideology, Faith and Family Planning in Latin America: Studies in Public and Private Opinion on Fertility Control*, reviewed by L. D. Macdonald, **4**, 315
- SUÁREZ, ANDRÉS, *Cuba: Castroism and Communism, 1959-1966*, reviewed by Brian Pollitt, **3**, 217
- SUCHLICKI, JAIME (ed.), *Cuba, Castro and Revolution*, reviewed by Francis Lambert, **7**, 349
- 'Sugar and Anglo-Peruvian trade negotiations in the 1930s', by Bill Albert, **14**, 121
- 'Sugar and social change in Oriente, Cuba, 1898-1946', by Robert B. Hoernel, **8**, 215
- Sugar and the Underdevelopment of Northeastern Brazil, 1500-1970*, by Kit Sims Taylor, reviewed by R. F. Colson, **13**, 180
- Sugar Industry in Pernambuco, 1840-1910, The: Modernization without Change*, by Peter L. Eisenberg, reviewed by J. H. Galloway, **7**, 153
- Sugar without Slaves: the Political Economy of British Guiana, 1838-1904*, by Alan H. Adamson, reviewed by Michael Wagner, **7**, 157
- 'Suggested policy for industrial reinvigoration in Latin America, A', by William C. Thiesenhusen, **4**, 85
- SUPER, JOHN C., article: 'Partnership and profit in the early Andean trade: the experiences of Quito merchants, 1580-1610', **11**, 265
- review of *Social Fabric and Spatial Structure in Colonial Latin America*, edited by David J. Robinson, **12**, 195
- Superpowers and their Spheres of Influence, The: the United States and the Soviet Union in Eastern Europe and Latin America*, by Edy Kaufman, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **10**, 380
- 'Survival of Indian communities in nineteenth century Bolivia: a regional comparison', by Erwin P. Grieshaber, **12**, 223
- SWANBERG, KENNETH, ZANDSTRA, HUBERT, ZULBERTI, CARLOS and NESTEL, BARRY, *Living Rural Development*, reviewed by David A. Preston, **14**, 208
- SWANSON, EARL H., BRAY, WARWICK M. and FARRINGTON, IAN, *The New World*, noticed by George Bankes, **10**, 391

- SWEETZ, PAUL M. and MAGDOFF, HARRY (eds), *Revolution and Counter-Revolution in Chile*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 447
- and LEO HUBERMAN, *Socialism in Cuba*, reviewed by Brian Pollitt, 3, 217
- SWIFT, JEANNINE, *Agrarian Reform in Chile*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293
- Sylvanus G. Morley and the World of the Ancient Mayas*, by Robert L. Brunhouse, reviewed by Adrian Digby, 5, 290
- Symbolism of Subordination, The: Indian Identity in a Guatemalan Town*, by Kay B. Warren, reviewed by K. Medhurst, 13, 436
- SZULC, TAD (ed.), *The United States and the Caribbean*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 4, 114
- Tales of Potosí*, by Bartolomé Arzáns de Orsúa y Vela, noticed by John Fisher, 9, 191
- Taming of Fidel Castro, The*, by Maurice Halperin, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, 15, 526
- TANDETER, ENRIQUE, notice of *Silver Mines and Silver Miners in Colonial Peru, 1776-1824*, by J. R. Fisher, 11, 394
- TANZER, MICHAEL, *The Political Economy of International Oil and the Underdeveloped Countries*, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, 4, 313
- Tariff Profiles in Latin America: Implications for Pricing Structures and Economic Integration*, by Harry H. Bell, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 285
- TAYLOR, F., DAVIS, H. E. and FINAN, J. J., *Latin American Diplomatic History. An Introduction*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 11, 391
- TAYLOR, KIT SIMS, *Sugar and the Underdevelopment of Northeastern Brazil, 1500-1970*, reviewed by R. F. Colson, 13, 180
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM B., *Drinking, Homicide and Rebellion in Colonial Mexican Villages*, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, 13, 416
- Landlord and Peasant in Colonial Oaxaca*, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, 5, 295
- Teagle of Jersey Standard*, by Bennett H. Wall and George S. Gibb, noticed by Edith Penrose, 10, 190
- 'Technical aid to Upper Peru: Nordenflicht Expedition', by Rose Marie Buechler, 5, 37
- Technological Change and Economic Development: the Manufacturing Experience of Mexico and Puerto Rico*, by W. Paul Strassman, reviewed by Keith Griffin, 1, 81
- Telling Tongues. Language Policy in Mexico, Colony to Nation*, by Shirley Brice Heath, noticed by John Rutherford, 7, 186
- 'Tenentes in power, The: a new perspective on the Brazilian revolution of 1930', by Michael L. Conniff, 10, 61
- Ten Notable Women of Latin America*, by James D. Henderson and Linda Roddy Henderson, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 173
- Teoría, Acción Social y Desarrollo en América Latina*, by Aldo Solari, Rolando Franco and Joel Jutkowitz, noticed by Michael Redclift, 10, 190
- Teotihuacan and Kaminaljuyu. A Study in Prehistoric Culture Contact*, edited by William T. Sanders and Joseph W. Michels, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 12, 188

- Territorial Seas and Inter-American Relations*, by B. B. and R. M. Smetherman, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **8**, 362
- Terrorism in Latin America, Washington Papers*, Vol. IV, by Ernst Halperin, noticed by Walter Little, **10**, 188
- TERRY, EDWARD D. and MOSELEY, EDWARD H., (eds), *Yucatán: a World Apart*, reviewed by Peter Coy, **14**, 209
- THERBERGE, JAMES D. and FONTAINE, ROGER W. (eds), *Latin America's New Internationalism: the End of Hemisphere Isolation*, reviewed by G. Pope Atkins, **10**, 177
- Theories of Underdevelopment*, by Ian Roxborough, reviewed by Colin Henfrey, **13**, 440
- Theory of Economic Integration for Developing Countries, A*, by Fuat Andic, Suphan Andic and Douglas Dosser, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, **5**, 285
- THIESENHUSEN, WILLIAM C., article: 'A suggested policy for industrial reinvigoration in Latin America', **4**, 85
- THOMAS-HOPE, ELIZABETH, notice of *Estratificación socio-racial y económico de Costa Rica, 1700-1850*, by Lowell Gudmundson Kristjanson, **13**, 218
- notice of *The 'Redlegs' of Barbados*, by Jill Sheppard, **13**, 218
- review of *Kingston, Jamaica: Urban Development and Social Change, 1692-1962*, by Colin G. Clarke, **9**, 363
- review of *Puerto Rico and Puerto Ricans: Studies in History and Society*, edited by Adalberto Lopez and James Petras, **8**, 160
- review of *Urbanization and Urban Growth in the Caribbean*, by Malcolm Cross, **12**, 455
- THOMAS, HUGH, *Cuba or the Pursuit of Freedom*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **4**, 116
- THOMAS, TERESA and ROBINSON, DAVID J., article: 'New towns in eighteenth century northwest Argentina', **6**, 1
- THOMPSON, J. ERIC S., *Maya History and Religion*, reviewed by G. H. S. Bushnell, **5**, 292
- THOMPSON, J. ERIC S., review of *The Maya Chontal Indians of Acalan-Tixchel*, by France V. Scholes and Ralph L. Roys with the assistance of E. B. Adams and R. S. Chamberlain, **1**, 189
- and ATKINS, GEORGE POPE, article: 'German military influence in Argentina, 1921-1940', **4**, 257
- THOMPSON, LARRY V., review of *Deutsche Militärhilfe an Südamerika: Militär- und Rüstungsinteressen in Argentinien, Bolivien, Chile vor 1914*, by Jürgen Schoefer, **8**, 158
- THOMPSON, LAWRENCE S., *Essays in Hispanic Bibliography*, noticed by H. G. Whitehead, **3**, 223
- THOMSEN, MORITZ, *Meat is for Special Days, Pride and Poverty in a Village in Ecuador*, reviewed by David A. Preston, **4**, 154
- THORBECKE, E., FLETCHER, L. B., GRABER, E., MERRILL, W. C., *Guatemala's Economic Development: the Role of Agriculture*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, **4**, 293
- THORP, ROSEMARY, review of *Oil and Politics in Latin America: Nationalist Movements and State Companies*, by George Philip, **15**, 533

- and WHITEHEAD, LAURENCE, (eds), 'Inflation and stabilization in Latin America', reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, **13**, 443
- and BERTRAM, GEOFFREY, *Peru 1890-1977: Growth and Policy in an Open Economy*, reviewed by W. S. Bell, **13**, 177
- Three Chilean Thinkers*, by Solomon Lipp, reviewed by Simon Collier, **9**, 163
- 'Three perspectives on the crisis in Uruguay', by M. H. J. Finch, **3**, 173
- TIMMERMAN, JACOB, *Prisoner without a Name, Cell without a Number*, noticed by Walter Little, **15**, 266
- TIRONI, ERNESTO and FRENCH-DAVIS, RICARDO (eds), *Latin America and the New International Economic Order*, reviewed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, **15**, 242
- To Hunt in the Morning*, by Janet Siskind, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **7**, 344
- TOLENTINO, HUGO, *Raza e historia en Santo Domingo*. Vol. I, *Los orígenes del prejuicio racial en América*, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, **8**, 130
- Toltecs and the Fall of Tula, The*, by Nigel Davies, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **10**, 358
- TOPIK, STEVEN, article: 'The evolution of the economic rule of the Brazilian state, 1889-1930', **11**, 325
- TOPLIN, ROBERT BRENT, *The Abolition of Slavery in Brazil*, reviewed by D. R. Murray, **6**, 175
- (ed.), *Slavery and Race Relations in Latin America*, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, **8**, 130
- TORRENTS, NISSA, notice of *Casa de las Américas. An Intellectual Review in the Cuban Revolution*, by Judith A. Weiss, **12**, 471
- TOURTELOT, GAIR III, WILLEY, GORDON R., SMITH, A. LEDYARD and GRAHAM, IAN, *Excavations at Seibel, Department of Petén, Guatemala*, 1. *Introduction: the Site and its Setting*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **9**, 149
- 'Toward a comparative analysis of race relations since abolition in Brazil and the United States', by Thomas E. Skidmore, **4**, 1
- Town in the Empire: Government, Politics and Society in Seventeenth Century Popayán*, by Peter Marzahl, reviewed by Anthony McFarlane, **12**, 196
- 'Trade and Navigation in the seventeenth century Viceroyalty of Peru', by L. A. Clayton, **7**, 1
- Traditional Pottery of Guatemala, The*, by Ruben E. Reina and Robert M. Hill II, noticed by Warwick Bray, **14**, 236
- Tradition and Revolt in Latin America and Other Essays*, by R. A. Humphreys, reviewed by Charles C. Griffin, **1**, 200
- Tragedy of Paraguay*, by George Phelps, noticed by George Pendle, **8**, 177
- Transition to Statehood in the New World, The*, edited by Grant D. Jones and Robert R. Kautz, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **14**, 477
- Transnational Corporations in Latin America: Interactions between Nation States and Transnational Corporations: the Case of German and Swiss Firms Operating in Colombia, Brazil and Mexico*, by Jean-Max Baumer and Albrecht von Gleich, with Renate Heierli and Karsten Jaspersen, reviewed by David E. Hojman, **15**, 536
- 'Transportation modernization and entrepreneurship in nineteenth century Colombia', by Hernán Horna, **14**, 33

- Travels in Central America*, by Franklin D. Parker, noticed by George Pendle, 4, 156
- TRAVIS, CAROLE, notice of *Scholars' Guide to Washington DC for Latin America and Caribbean Studies*, by Michael Grow, 15, 251
- review of *Black Latin America*, by Trevor Campbell, 12, 187
- review of *Chile*, by Robert Oppenheimer, 12, 187
- review of *The Complete Caribbeana, 1900-1975*, by Lambros Comitas, 12, 185
- review of *The Military and Politics in Latin America*, by Herbert E. Gooch, 12, 187
- 'Trends in administrative reform in Brazil', by Francis Lambert, 1, 167
- 'Tridentine Catholicism and enlightened despotism in Bourbon Mexico', by D. A. Brading, 15, 1
- Trinidad in Transition*, by Donald Wood, reviewed by Douglas Hall, 2, 213
- Triumph of the People: the Sandinista Revolution in Nicaragua*, by George Black, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 488
- Truths of Others, The, an Essay on Nativistic Intellectuals in Mexico*, by Alicia Iwanska, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347
- TUGWELL, FRANKLIN, *The Politics of Oil in Venezuela*, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, 9, 322
- TULCHIN, JOSEPH S., *The Aftermath of War: World War I and U.S. Policy toward Latin America*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 139
- (ed.), *Latin America in the year 2000*, reviewed by Stephen Clissold, 8, 354
- TULLIS, P. LAMOND, *Lord and Peasant in Peru: a Paradigm of Political and Social Change*, reviewed by Bryan R. Roberts, 4, 141
- TUOHY, WILLIAM S. and FAGEN, RICHARD R., *Politics and Privilege in a Mexican City*, noticed by Peter Calvert, 7, 192
- TURNER, FREDERICK C., *Catholicism and Political Development in Latin America*, reviewed by K. N. Medhurst, 5, 309
- TURNER, JOHN F. C., CAMINOS, HORACIO and STEFFIAN, JOHN A., *Urban Dwelling Environment*, noticed by D. P. Crease, 2, 222
- Two Brazilian Capitals*, by Norma Evenson, noticed by Geoffrey Jellicoe, 7, 190
- Two Democratic Labor Leaders in Conflict*, by Carroll Hawkins, reviewed by Alan Angell, 7, 342
- Two Earths, Two Heavens: an Essay Contrasting the Aztecs and the Incas*, by Burr Cartwright Brundage, noticed by George Bankes, 8, 368
- and ROSENBAUM, H. JON (eds), *Contemporary Brazil: Issues in Economic and Political Development*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 321
- TYLER, WILLIAM G., *The Brazilian Industrial Economy*, reviewed by John Dickenson, 15, 246
- UDELL, JON G., GLADE, WILLIAM P., STRANG, WILLIAM A. and LITTLEFIELD, JAMES A., *Marketing in a Developing Nation. The Competitive Behaviour of Peruvian Industry*, noticed by Keith Davis, 5, 174
- ULLOA, BERTA, *La revolución intervenida: relaciones diplomáticas entre México y Estados Unidos (1910-14)*, noticed by Peter Calvert, 5, 172
- ULLOA, DON JORGE JUAN and DON ANTONIO DE, *Discourse and Political Reflections on the Kingdom of Peru. Their Government, Special Regimen of their Inhabitants*,

- and Abuses which have been Introduced into One and Another, with Special Information on Why they Grew up and some Means to Avoid Them*, noticed by John Fisher, **12**, 219
- Ultimo año de Perón, El*, by Julio Godio, reviewed by Richard Gillespie, **15**, 214
- Unappropriated People, The: Freedmen in the Slave Society of Barbados*, by Jerome S. Handler, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, **8**, 133
- Uncertainties in Peasant Farming, a Colombian Case*, by Sutti R. Ortiz, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **7**, 143
- Underdevelopment in Spanish America*, by Keith Griffin, reviewed by A. G. Ford, **3**, 90
- Union List of Latin America Serials in Six Australian Libraries*, noticed by Colin Steele, **9**, 373
- Union Locals in Mexico: the 'New Unionism' in Steel and Automobiles*, by Ian Roxborough and Ilan Bizberg, **15**, 117
- United States and Brazil, The*, by Robert Wesson, noticed by Joseph Smith, **15**, 261
- United States and Chile during the Second World War, The: the Diplomacy of Misunderstanding*, by Michael J. Francis, **9**, 91
- United States and Cuba, The: Hegemony and Dependent Development, 1880-1934*, by Jules Robert Benjamin, reviewed by Joseph Smith, **10**, 371
- United States and Huerta, The*, by Kenneth J. Grieb, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **3**, 104
- 'United States and Madero, The', by Cole Blasier, **4**, 207
- United States and Militarism in Central America, The*, by Don L. Etchison, noticed by Peter Calvert, **9**, 190
- United States and the Caribbean in the Twentieth Century, The*, by Lester D. Langley, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **15**, 260
- United States and the Caribbean Republics, The*, by Dana G. Munro, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **8**, 140
- 'United States and the Caribbean, The: colonial patterns, old and new', review article by Gordon Connell-Smith, **4**, 113
- United States and the Caribbean, The*, edited by Tad Szulc, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **4**, 114
- United States and the Caribbean, 1900-1970, The*, by Lester D. Langley, noticed by Joseph Smith, **13**, 217
- United States and the Latin American Sphere of Influence, The*, Vol. I. *Era of Caribbean intervention, 1890-1930*, edited by Robert Freeman Smith, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **14**, 492
- 'United States and the rise of General Maximiliano Hernández Martínez, The', by Kenneth J. Grieb, **3**, 151
- United States and the Trujillo Regime, The*, by G. Pope Atkins and Larman C. Wilson, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **7**, 180
- 'United States at Rio, 1942, The: the strains of pan-Americanism', by Michael J. Francis, **6**, 77
- United States Foreign Policy and the Third World Peasant*, by G. L. Olson, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **8**, 363
- 'United States Penetration of Brazil', by Jan Knippers Black, reviewed by John W. F. Dulles, **10**, 374

- 'United States policy responses to the Mexican revolution: a partial application of the bureaucratic politics model', by John W. Sloan, 10, 283
- United States Policy toward Latin America: a Study in Domestic and International Politics*, by R. Harrison, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 5, 318
- United States Relations with Mexico: Context and Content*, edited by Richard D. Erb, and Stanley R. Ross, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 15, 209
- Unrest in Brazil: Political-military Crises, 1955-1964*, by John W. F. Dulles, reviewed by Emanuel de Kadt, 4, 142
- Upper Amazon, The*, by Donald W. Lathrap, reviewed by G. H. S. Bushnell, 3, 210
- Urban Dwelling Environments*, by Horacio Caminos, John F. C. Turner, John A. Steffian, noticed by D. P. Crease, 2, 222
- 'Urban education and social change in the Mexican revolution, 1931-40', by John A. Britton, 5, 233
- Urban Government for Valencia, Venezuela*, by Mark W. Cannon, R. Scott Fosler and Robert Witherspoon, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 7, 175
- Urban Guerrilla Warfare in Latin America*, by James Kohl and John Litt, noticed by F. J. D. Lambert, 9, 189
- Urbanization and Urban Growth in the Caribbean*, by Malcolm Cross, reviewed by Elizabeth Thomas-Hope, 12, 455
- Urban Politics in Brazil: the Rise of Populism, 1925-1945*, by Michael L. Conniff, noticed by José Murilo de Carvalho, 14, 497
- URICOECHA, FERNANDO, *The Patrimonial Foundations of the Brazilian Bureaucratic State*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, 15, 209
- URRUTIA, MIGUEL, *The Development of the Colombian Labour Movement*, reviewed by Alan Angell, 3, 106
- and BERRY, ALBERT, *Income Distribution in Colombia*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 10, 1986
- Uruguay: the Politics of Failure*, by Martin Weinstein, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 9, 176
- 'Uruguay, three perspectives on the Crisis in', by M. H. J. Finch, 3, 173
- U.S. Foreign Policy and Peru*, by Daniel A. Sharp, reviewed by Bryce Wood, 6, 188
- 'U.S. Imperial State in Cuba, 1952-1958, The: policymaking and capitalist interests', by Morris H. Morley, 14, 143
- U.S.-Mexican Energy Relationships*, by J. R. Ladman, D. J. Baldwin and E. Bergman, reviewed by George Philip, 15, 248
- 'U.S. policy toward recognition of governments and promotion of democracy in Latin America since 1963', by James D. Cochrane, 4, 275
- VALENCIA AVARIA, LUIS, *Bernardo O'Higgins. El buen genio de América*, noticed by Simon Collier, 14, 237
- VALENZUELA, ARTURO and SAMUEL, J. (eds), *Chile: Politics and Society*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 450
- Valley of Mexico, The. Studies in Pre-hispanic Ecology and Society*, edited by Eric R. Wolf, reviewed by David R. Harris, 10, 357
- VALLIER, IVAN, *Catholicism, Social Control and Modernisation in Latin America*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 316

- 'Valparaíso Maritime Strike of 1903, The, and the development of a revolutionary labor movement in Chile', by Peter de Shazo, **11**, 145
- VANDERWOOD, PAUL, *Disorder and Progress: Bandits, Police and Mexican Development*, reviewed by Alan Knight, **15**, 206
- VAN DOREN, CHARLES and MOQUIN, WAYNE, (eds), *A Documentary History of the Mexican Americans*, noticed by Jennifer Hurstfield, **5**, 174
- VANGELISTA, CHIARA, *Le braccia per la fazenda. Immigrati e 'caipiras' nella formazione del mercato del lavoro paulista (1850-1930)*, reviewed by R. F. Colson, **15**, 211
- VAN YOUNG, ERIC, review of *The Forging of the Cosmic Race: a Reinterpretation of Colonial Mexico*, by Colin M. MacLachlan and Jaime E. Rodríguez O., **13**, 420
- VARNER, JOHN GRIER, *El Inca: the Life and Times of Garcilaso de la Vega*, reviewed by H. V. Livermore, **1**, 193
- VARONA, ALBERTO J., *Francisco Bilbao. Revolucionario de América*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **9**, 162
- Vasconcelos of Mexico: Philosopher and Prophet*, by John H. Haddox, noticed by C. A. M. Hennessy, **2**, 222
- VÁZQUEZ DE KNAUTH, JOSEFINA, *Nacionalismo y educación en México*, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, **3**, 76
- VEGA, LIC. BERNARDO (ed.), *Los Estados Unidos y Trujillo: colección de documentos, 1945-1946*, noticed by Laurence Whitehead, **15**, 548
- Venezuela at the Polls: the National Elections of 1978*, edited by Howard R. Penniman, noticed by Steve Ellner, **15**, 262
- Venezuelan Economic Development. A Politico-economic Analysis*, by Loring Allen, reviewed by George E. Carl, **12**, 209
- Venezuelan Forces in Politics, The, 1935-1959*, by Winfield J. Burggraaff, reviewed by George E. Carl, **6**, 179
- Venezuelan Industrialization, Dependent or Autonomous?*, by Fred Jongkind, reviewed by Guillermo Marquez, **15**, 244
- 'Venezuelan left in the era of the Popular Front, 1936-45, The', by Steven Ellner, **11**, 169
- Venezuela; Oil and Politics*, by Rómulo Betancourt, noticed by George Philip, **14**, 244
- Venezuela's Oil*, by R. Betancourt, noticed by George Philip, **11**, 399
- Victims of the Miracle - development and the Indians of Brazil*, by Shelton Davis, reviewed by Alan Campbell, **10**, 379
- Vie quotidienne au Brésil au temps de Pedro Segundo, 1831-1889, La*, by Frédéric Mauro, noticed by R. F. Colson, **15**, 256
- VIGNERAS, LOUIS-ANDRÉ, *The Discovery of South America and the Andalusian Voyages*, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, **10**, 157
- VILAS BOAS, ORLANDO and CLAUDIO, *Xingú: the Indians, their Myths*, noticed by Edwin Brooks, **8**, 175
- VILLANUEVA, VICTOR and DAVIES, THOMAS D. (eds), *Documentos para la historia del Apra: conspiraciones apristas de 1935 a 1939*, noticed by Rory Miller, **13**, 221
- Ville et campagnes dans la région de México*, by C. Bataillon, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, **4**, 293

- Ville et Commerce. Deux essais d'histoire hispano-américaine*, by Bernard Kapp and Daniel Herrero, noticed by Alan Gilbert, 8, 176
- Violence and Repression in Latin America – a Quantitative and Historical Analysis*, by Ernest Duff and John McCamant, reviewed by Edy Kaufman, 9, 348
- 'Violencia revisited, La: the clientelist Bases of political violence in Colombia', by Steffen W. Schmidt, 6, 97
- Virreyes españoles en América durante el gobierno de la casa de Austria, Los: Perú*, edited by Lewis Hanke with Celso Rodríguez, reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 513
- Visita de la Provincia de León de Huánuco en 1562*, Vol. I, edited by John V. Murra, reviewed by J. H. Elliott, 1, 190
- Visita de la Provincia de León de Huánuco en 1562*, Vol. II, edited by John V. Murra, noticed by J. H. Elliott, 5, 321
- Visita Hecha a la Provincia de Chucuito por Garci Diez de San Miguel en el año 1567*, by Waldemar Espinoza Soriano *et al.*, reviewed by J. H. Elliott, 1, 190
- VON GLEICH, ALBRECHT and BAUMER, JEAN-MAX, with Renate Heierli and Karsten Jaspersen, *Transnational Corporations in Latin America: Interactions between Nation States and Transnational Corporations: the Case of German and Swiss Firms Operating in Colombia, Brazil and Mexico*, reviewed by David E. Hojman, 15, 536
- VON HAGEN, VICTOR W., *The Golden Man: the Quest for El Dorado*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 8, 367
- VON LAZAR, ARPAD, *Latin American Politics: a Primer*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 6, 335
- review of *The Overall Development of Chile*, edited by Mario Zañartu, SJ, and John J. Kennedy, 3, 214
- VON SAUER, FRANZ A., *The Alienated 'Loyal' Opposition: Mexico's Partido Acción Nacional*, reviewed by Thomas Schoonover, 9, 175
- VOSS, STUART F., *On the Periphery of Nineteenth Century Mexico: Sonora and Sinaloa, 1810-1877*, reviewed by John Mayo, 15, 205
- WADDELL, D. A. G., notice of *The Communist Party of Venezuela*, by Robert J. Alexander, 3, 114
- notice of *Conflict and Political Change in Venezuela*, by Daniel H. Levine, 7, 187
- notice of *The Democratic Left in Exile: the Antidictatorial Struggle in the Caribbean, 1945-1959*, by Charles D. Ameringer, 8, 178
- notice of *Diplomacy and Dependency: Venezuela, the United States and the Americas*, by Sheldon B. Liss, 11, 400
- notice of *First among Equals: Great Britain and Venezuela, 1810-1910*, by George E. Carl, 14, 240
- review of *Contemporary Politics and Economics in the Caribbean*, by Sir Harold Mitchell, 2, 108
- review of *Patterns of Foreign Influence in the Caribbean*, edited by Emanuel de Kadt, 6, 191
- WAGENHEIM, KAL, *Puerto Rico: a Profile*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 4, 121
- WAGNER, MICHAEL, review of *Sugar without Slaves: the Political Economy of British Guiana, 1838-1904*, by Alan H. Adamson, 7, 157

- WAGNER, R. HARRISON, *United States Policy toward Latin America: a Study in Domestic and International Politics*, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 5, 318
- WALKER, MALCOLM T., *Politics and the Power Structure. A Rural Community in the Dominican Republic*, reviewed by Malcolm Deas, 7, 174
- WALL, BENNETT H. and GIBB, GEORGE S., *Teagle of Jersey Standard*, noticed by Edith Penrose, 10, 190
- WALL, DAVID, review of *Economic and Political Change in the Leeward and Windward Islands*, by Carleen O'Loughlin, 2, 109
- WALNE, PETER (ed), *A Guide to Manuscript Sources for the History of Latin America and the Caribbean in the British Isles*, reviewed by Charles C. Griffin, 6, 169
- WALTER, RICHARD, J., *The Socialist Party of Argentina, 1890-1930*, reviewed by Walter Little, 11, 378
- WALVIN, JAMES and ELTIS, DAVID (eds), *The Abolition of the Atlantic Slave Trade*, noticed by Henry Kamen, 15, 256
- WALVIN, JAMES and CRATON, MICHAEL, *A Jamaican Plantation: the History of Worthy Park, 1670-1970*, noticed by C. G. Clarke, 5, 323
- WARD, PETER M., review of *The Poverty of Revolution: the State and the Urban Poor in Mexico*, by Susan Eckstein, 11, 386
- WARMAN, ARTURO, *Y venimos a contradecir; los campesinos de Morelos y el Estado Nacional*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 10, 165
- 'War of Independence, The finances of Mexico City during the', by Timothy E. Anna, 4, 55
- WARREN, KAY B., *The Symbolism of Subordination: Indian Identity in a Guatemalan Town*, reviewed by K. Medhurst, 13, 436
- WASSERSTROM, ROBERT, article: 'Ethnic violence and indigenous protest: the Tzeltal (Maya) rebellion of 1712', 12, 1
- 'Watershed in Mexican rural history, A: some thoughts on the reconciliation of conflicting interpretations', by Peter Coy, 3, 39
- WEBB, KEMPTON, *The Changing Face of N. E. Brazil*, reviewed by John P. Dickenson, 8, 166
- WEBB, R. C., *Government Policy and the Distribution of Income in Peru, 1963-1973*, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 11, 223
- WEBER, HENRI, *Nicaragua. The Sandinist Revolution*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 488
- WEBRE, STEPHEN, *José Napoleón Duarte and the Christian Democratic Party in Salvadoran Politics, 1960-1972*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 13, 202
- WEDDLE, ROBERT S., *San Juan Bautista, Gateway to Spanish Texas*, noticed by John Lynch, 2, 220
- We Eat the Mines and the Mines Eat Us: Dependency and Exploitation in Bolivian Tin Mines*, by June Nash, reviewed by Julian Laite, 13, 210
- WEEDLE, ROBERT S., *Wilderness Manhunt. The Spanish Search for La Salle*, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, 7, 329
- WEEKS, CHARLES A., *El mito de Juárez en México*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347
- WEINSTEIN, MARTIN, *Uruguay: the Politics of Failure*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 9, 176

- WEISBROT, ROBERT, *The Jews of Argentina. From the Inquisition to Perón*, noticed by Walter Little, **13**, 220
- WEISS, JUDITH A., *Casa de las Américas. An Intellectual Review in the Cuban Revolution*, noticed by Nissa Torrents, **12**, 471
- Wellesley Editorial Committee, The, (ed.), *Women and National Development. The Complexities of Change*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **12**, 177
- 'Welsh settlers and native Americans in Patagonia', by Glyn Williams, **11**, 41
- WENNERGREN, E. BOYD and WHITAKER, MORRIS D., *The Status of Bolivian Agriculture*, reviewed by David A. Preston, **9**, 183
- WESSMAN, JAMES W., article: 'The demographic structure of slavery in Puerto Rico: some aspects of agrarian capitalism in the late nineteenth century', **12**, 271
- WESSON, ROBERT, *The United States and Brazil*, noticed by Joseph Smith, **15**, 261
- West Indian Societies*, by David Lowenthal, reviewed by J. S. Macdonald, **6**, 189
- WEST, ROBERT C., *Carl Sauer's Fieldwork in Latin America*, noticed by Linda Newson, **13**, 214
- We, the Puerto Rican People: a Story of Oppression and Resistance*, by Juan Angel Silén, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, **9**, 344
- WHITAKER, IRWIN and EMILY, *A Potter's Mexico*, noticed by Warwick Bray, **14**, 237
- WHITAKER, MORRIS D. and WENNERGREN, E. BOYD, *The Status of Bolivian Agriculture*, reviewed by David A. Preston, **9**, 183
- WHITCOTTON, JOSEPH W., *The Zapotecs: Priests, Princes and Peasants*, noticed by Warwick Bray, **10**, 392
- WHITEHEAD, H. G., notice of *Essays in Hispanic Bibliography*, by Lawrence S. Thompson, **3**, 223
- WHITEHEAD, L. A., review of *Labour Unions and Political Socialisation: a Case Study of Bolivian workers*, by John H. Magill Jr., **8**, 168
- WHITEHEAD, LAURENCE, article: 'Explaining Washington's Central American Policies', **15**, 321
- article: 'Miners as voters: the electoral process in Bolivia's mining camps', **13**, 313
- notice of *Los Estados Unidos y Trujillo: colección de documentos, 1945-1946*, edited by Lic. Bernardo Vega, **15**, 548
- notice of *My Missions for Revolutionary Bolivia, 1944-62*, by Victor Andrade, **10**, 191
- review of *The Economy of Socialist Cuba: a Two-decade Appraisal*, by Carmelo Mesa-Lago, **15**, 527
- review of *The Emergence of Multinational Enterprise: American Business Abroad from the Colonial Era to 1914*, by Mira Wilkins, **4**, 312
- review of *The Large International Firm in Developing Countries: the International Petroleum Industry*, by Edith T. Penrose, **4**, 313
- review of *The Political Economy of International Oil and the Underdeveloped Countries*, by Michael Tanzer, **4**, 313
- review of *Retrato de Familia con Fidel*, by Carlos Franqui, **15**, 525

- review of *Revolution and Economic Development in Cuba*, by Arthur MacEwan, 15, 527
- review of *The Taming of Fidel Castro*, by Maurice Halperin, 15, 526
- and THORP, ROSEMARY (eds), *Inflation and Stabilization in Latin America*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 13, 443
- WHITTEN, JR., NORMAN E., *Black Frontiersmen: a South American Case*, noticed by Michael Redclift, 8, 369
- WHITTEN, JR., NORMAN E., *Sacha Runa: Ethnicity and Adaptation of Ecuadorian Jungle Quichua*, noticed by Douglas Gifford, 10, 393
- Why the Emperor's New Clothes are not Made in Colombia*, by D. Morawetz, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 15, 235
- WIARDA, HOWARD J., *Dictatorship and Development: the Methods of Control in Trujillo's Dominican Republic*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 7, 179
- Wilderness Manhunt. The Spanish Search for La Salle*, by Robert S. Weedle, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, 7, 329
- WILGUS, A. CURTIS, *The Historiography of Latin America. A Guide to Historical Writing, 1500-1800*, reviewed by Colin Steele, 10, 153
- WILKIE, JAMES W. and MICHAELS, ALBERT L. (eds), *Revolution in Mexico: Years of Upheaval, 1910-1940*, noticed by Peter Calvert, 3, 225
- WILKIE, JAMES W. and WILKIE, EDNA MONZÓN DE, *México visto en el siglo XV*, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 87
- WILKIE, R., *San Miguel: a Mexican Collective ejido*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293
- WILKINS, MIRA, *The Emergence of Multinational Enterprise: American Business Abroad from the Colonial Era to 1914*, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, 4, 312
- WILLEY, GORDON R. (gen. ed.), *Excavations at Seibal, Department of Petén, Guatemala*, Vol. 15. No. 1. A. Ledyard Smith, *Major Architecture and Caches*. No. 2. Jeremy A. Sabloff, Ronald L. Bishop, Garmon Harbottle, Robert L. Rands and Edward V. Sayre, *Analyses of Fine Paste Wares*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 15, 543
- and HAMMOND, NORMAN (eds), *Maya Archaeology and Ethnohistory*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 12, 217
- SMITH, A. LEDYARD, TOURTELLOT III, GAIR and GRAHAM, IAN, *Excavations at Seibal, Department of Petén, Guatemala*, 1. *Introduction. The Site and its Setting*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 9, 149
- William Hickling Prescott. A Biography*, by C. Harvey Gardiner, reviewed by R. A. Humphreys, 3, 204
- WILLIAMS, EDWARD J., article: 'Secularization, integration and rationalization: some perspectives from Latin American thought', 5, 199
- Latin American Political Thought; a Developmental Perspective*, noticed by George Philip, 11, 399
- and WRIGHT, FREEMAN J., *Latin American Politics: a Developmental Approach*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 9, 170
- WILLIAMS, GLYN, article: 'Welsh Settlers and native Americans in Patagonia', 11, 41

- WILLIAMS, JOHN HOYT, review of *The British in Paraguay, 1850-1870*, by Josefina Pla, 9, 356
- WILLIAMS, SUZANNE, article: 'Land rights and the manipulation of identity: official Indian policy in Brazil', 15, 137
- WILS, FRITZ, *Industrialization, industrialists and the nation-state in Peru*, reviewed by Bryan Roberts, 13, 428
- WILSON, JACQUES M. P., *The Development of Education in Ecuador*, noticed by Lawrence Gale, 5, 173
- WILSON, JASON, notice of *Guía bibliográfica de la literatura hispanoamericana. Desde el siglo XIX hasta 1970*, by Walter Rela, 5, 167
notice of *Jorge Luis Borges. Bibliografía total 1923-1937*, by Horacio Jorge Becco, 8, 367
- WILSON, LARMAN C. and ATKINS, G. POPE, *The United States and the Trujillo Regime*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 7, 180
- WILSON, L. C., DAVIS, H. E. and others, *Latin American Foreign Policies. An Analysis*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 176
- WILSON, LEONARD M. and R. A. GOLDBERG, et al., *Agribusiness Management for Developing Countries - Latin America*, notice by M. J. Eden, 9, 377
- WINDER, DAVID, review of 'Education in Brazil', by Fay Haussman and Jerry Haar, 12, 458
review of *The Provincial Universities of Mexico: an Analysis of Growth and Development*, by Richard G. King, with Alfonso Rangel Guerra, David Kline and Noel McGinn, 6, 355
review of *Student Alienation: a Venezuelan Study*, by Robert F. Arno, 6, 355
- WINN, PETER and KAY, CRISTÓBAL, article: 'Agrarian reform and rural revolution in Allende's Chile', 6, 135
- WINPENNY, J. T., review article: 'Industrialization in Brazil', 2, 199
Brazil, Manufactured Exports and Government Policy: Brazil's Experience since 1939, reviewed by David Carneiro Jr., 6, 345
notice of *Brazilian Economic Policy. An Optional Control Theory Analysis*, by Gian Singh Sahota, 8, 179
review of *Brazil: Industrialization and Trade Policies since 1940*, by Joel Bergsman, 2, 205
review of *Development Banking. An Economic appraisal*, by Joseph A. Kane, 8, 357
review of *Economic Integration in Central America. Empirical Investigations*, by Jeffrey B. Nugent, 8, 167
review of *The Economy of Brazil*, edited by Howard S. Ellis, 2, 202
review of *Economic Policy-making and Development in Brazil, 1947-1964*, by Nathaniel H. Leff, 2, 104
review of *Export Promotion: the Case of Brazil*, by José Augusto Arantes Savasini, 12, 459
review of *Income Distribution in Colombia*, by Albert Berry and Miguel Urrutia, 10, 186
review of *Income Distribution in Latin America*, edited by Alejandro Foxley, 10, 184
review of *The Industrialization of São Paulo, 1880-1945*, by Warren Dean, 2, 199

- review of *Inflation and Stabilization in Latin America*, edited by Rosemary Thorp and Laurence Whitehead, **13**, 443
- review of *Monetary Correction and Housing Finance in Colombia, Brazil and Chile*, by Roger J. Sandilands, **13**, 431
- review of *The Politics of Brazilian Development*, by John D. Wirth, **2**, 201
- review of *The Politics of Foreign Aid in the Brazilian Northeast*, by Riordan Roett, **6**, 344
- WIONCZEK, MIGUEL S., review of *Mexican Monetary Policy and Economic Development*, by B. Griffiths, **6**, 186
- review of *Mexico - Industrialization and Trade Policies since 1940*, by Timothy King, **3**, 216
- WIRTH, JOHN D., *Minas Gerais in the Brazilian Federation, 1889-1937*, reviewed by F. J. D. Lambert, **11**, 376
- The Politics of Brazilian Development*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, **2**, 201
- BANKES, GEORGE A. and ROSALDO, RENATO I. (eds), *The Inca and Aztec States, 1400-1800*, reviewed by George Bankes, **15**, 508
- and JONES, R. L. (eds), *Manchester and São Paulo: Problems of Rapid Urban Growth*, reviewed by R. F. Colson, **13**, 204
- WITHERSPOON, ROBERT, CANNON, MARK W. and FOSLER, R. SCOTT, *Urban Government for Valencia, Venezuela*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **7**, 175
- WITTER, MICHAEL and BECKFORD, GEORGE, *Small Garden... Bitter Weed: Struggle and Change in Jamaica*, reviewed by Colin Clarke, **15**, 502
- WITTMAN, TIBOR, *Estudios económicos de Hispano-América colonial*, noticed by John Lynch, **15**, 545
- WOLF, ERIC R. (ed.), *The Valley of Mexico. Studies in Pre-hispanic Ecology and Society*, reviewed by David R. Harris, **10**, 357
- WOLL, ALLEN L., article: 'For God or country: history textbooks and the secularization of Chilean society, 1840-1890', **7**, 23
- A Functional Past: the Uses of History in Nineteenth Century Chile*, reviewed by Michael Monteón, **15**, 202
- notice of Barros Arana's *Historia Jeneral de Chile: Politics, History and National Identity*, by Gertrude M. Yeager, **15**, 258
- WOMACK, JOHN, *Zapata and the Mexican Revolution*, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, **3**, 81
- 'Women and crime: Buenos Aires, 1757-97', by Susan Migden Socolow, **12**, 39
- Women and National Development. The Complexities of Change*, edited by The Wellesley Editorial Committee, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **12**, 177
- 'Women and society in colonial Brazil', by A. J. R. Russell-Wood, **9**, 1
- Women in Jamaica. Patterns of Reproduction and Family*, by George Roberts and Sonja A. Sinclair, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **12**, 171
- WOOD, BRYCE, *Aggression and History: the Case of Ecuador and Peru*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **13**, 432
- review of *Latin America and the Second World War*, Vol. I., 1939-1942, by R. A. Humphreys, **15**, 216
- review of *The Limits of Hegemony: United States Relations with Argentina and Chile during World War II*, by Michael J. Francis, **10**, 373

- review of *The Roosevelt Foreign Policy Establishment and the 'Good Neighbors'. The United States and Argentina, 1941-1945*, by Randall Bennett Woods, 14, 227
- review of *U.S. Foreign Policy and Peru*, by Daniel A. Sharp, 6, 188
- WOODCOCK, G., *Henry Walter Bates, Naturalist of the Amazons*, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 3, 94
- WOOD, DONALD, review of *Social Control in Slave Plantation Societies: a Comparison of St. Domingue and Cuba*, by Gwendolyn Midlo Hall, 5, 161
- Trinidad in Transition*, reviewed by Douglas Hall, 2, 213
- WOODS, RANDALL BENNETT, *The Roosevelt Foreign Policy Establishment and the 'Good Neighbors'. The United States and Argentina, 1941-1945*, reviewed by Bryce Wood, 14, 227
- 'Wool trade and commercial networks in Buenos Aires, 1840s to 1880s', by Hilda Sabato, 15, 49
- Word Remains, The: a Life of Oscar Romero*, by James R. Brockman, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 490
- WRIGHT, FREEMAN J. and WILLIAMS, EDWARD J., *Latin American Politics: a Developmental Approach*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 9, 170
- WRIGHT, THOMAS C., article: 'Agriculture and protectionism in Chile, 1880-1930', 7, 45
- review of *Landowners and Reform in Chile. The Sociedad Nacional de Agricultura, 1919-1940*, reviewed by Luis Ortega, 14, 485
- WRIGHT, WINTHROP R., *British-owned Railways in Argentina*, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, 9, 368
- 'Writing on revolutions', review article by James Dunkerley, 15, 481
- WU, CELIA and BRADING, D. A., article: 'Population growth and crisis: León, 1720-1860', 5, 1
- WYNIA, GARY W., *Politics and Planners*, reviewed by David Browning, 6, 164
- The Politics of Latin American Development*, reviewed by Walter Little, 14, 219
- Xingú: the Indians, their Myths*, by Orlando and Claudio Vilas Boas, noticed by Edwin Brooks, 8, 175
- X-Ray of the Pampa*, by Ezequiel Martínez Estrada, noticed by Colin Lewis, 5, 171
- Yaqi Women. Contemporary Life Histories*, by Jane Holden Kelley, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 173
- YATES, P. L., *Mexico's Agricultural Dilemma*, reviewed by Roberto Diego, 15, 221
- YEAGER, GERTRUDE M., *Barros Arana's Historia Jeneral de Chile: Politics, History and National Identity*, noticed by Allen Woll, 15, 258
- Yearbook on International Communist Affairs, 1975*, edited by R. F. Staar, noticed by F. Parkinson, 8, 370
- Yesterday in Mexico; a Chronicle of the Revolution, 1919-1936*, by John W. F. Dulles, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 1, 204
- YGLESIAS, JOSÉ, introduction to *Chile's Days of Terror*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 446

- Yucatán: a World Apart*, edited by Edward H. Moseley and Edward D. Terry, reviewed by Peter Coy, 14, 209
- YUDELMAN, M. and HOWARD, F., *Agricultural Development and Economic Integration in Latin America*, reviewed by G. A. Bridger, 4, 308
- Y venimos a contradecir; los campesinos de Morelos y el Estado Nacional*, by Arturo Warman, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 10, 165
- ZAÑARTU SJ, MARIO and KENNEDY, JOHN J. (eds), *The Overall Development of Chile*, reviewed by Arpad von Lazar, 3, 214
- ZANDSTRA, HUBERT, SWANBERG, KENNETH, ZULBERTI, CARLOS and NESTEL, BARRY, *Living Rural Development*, reviewed by David A. Preston, 14, 208
- ZANTWIJK, R. A. M. VAN, *Servants of the Saints: the Social and Cultural Identity of a Tarascan Community in Mexico*, reviewed by Richard N. Adams, 1, 73
- Zapata and the Mexican Revolution*, by John Womack, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 81
- Zapotecs, The: Priests, Princes and Peasants*, by Joseph W. Whitecotton, noticed by Warwick Bray, 10, 392
- Zarpazo the Bandit—memoirs of an undercover agent of the Colombian army*, by Evelio Buitrago Salazar, noticed by Christopher Abel, 12, 470
- ZAVALA, IRIS M. and RODRÍGUEZ, RAFAEL (eds), *The Intellectual Roots of Independence: an Anthology of Puerto Rican political essays*, reviewed by Christopher Abel, 15, 234
- ZEAL LEOPOLDO, *Latin America and the World*, noticed by Peter Calvert, 4, 157
- ZEITLIN, M. (ed.), *Revolutionary Writings: Father Camilo Torres*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 143
- ZEMELMAN MERINO, HUGO and PETRAS, JAMES, *Peasants in Revolt: a Chilean Case Study, 1965–71*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 136
- ZIMBALIST, ANDREW and JUAN ESPINOSA, *Economic Democracy: Workers' Participation in Chilean Industry, 1970–1973*, reviewed by Alan Angell, 12, 211
- ZINK, DOLPH WARREN, *The Political Risks for Multinational Enterprise in Developing Countries. With a Case Study of Peru*, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, 9, 323
- ZULBERTI, CARLOS, ZANDSTRA, HUBERT, SWANBERG, KENNETH and NESTEL, BARRY, *Living Rural Development*, reviewed by David A. Preston, 14, 208

Published by the Press Syndicate of the University of Cambridge
The Pitt Building, Trumpington Street, Cambridge CB2 1RP
32 East 57th Street, New York, NY 10022, U.S.A.
10 Stamford Road, Oakleigh, Melbourne 3166, Australia
© Cambridge University Press 1986

Printed in Great Britain by the University Press, Cambridge